

MORMON PIONEER COMPANIES

CROSSING THE PLAINS (1847-1868)

NARRATIVES

GUIDE TO SOURCES

IN

UTAH LIBRARIES

AND

ARCHIVES

by

Melvin L. Bashore

and

Linda L. Haslam

Historical Department

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

1989

Revised Edition

First ed. published under title: Mormon Pioneer Companies  
Crossing the Plains (1847-1868); Guide to Sources  
in the Historical Department and Family History Library  
of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Copyright 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints  
All Rights Reserved

## Introduction

Between the years 1847 and 1869, approximately 80,000 emigrants made the westward trek to Utah. It is tragic to consider that the trials incident to this migration claimed the lives of 6,000 during this period. The majority of emigrants who crossed the plains to gather with the Saints in Utah did so in Church-organized companies. The mode of transportation across the plains varied. They traveled on foot, in wagons, handcarts, with freight trains, or with Church out-and-back companies. Handcarts traversed the plains from 1856 to 1860. The Church sent teams to the terminus of the railroad to assist the emigrants the remainder of the way from 1861 to 1869. This organized trek across the plains is universally regarded as one of the greatest mass movements in history. It was a highlight in the lives of the participants. The collections in Utah libraries and archives are rich in documenting this "crossing the plains" experience. There are abundant journals and letters in both manuscript and printed form which shed light on the travel experiences of these companies.

Heretofore, finding aids have been geared to documenting the entire pioneer trek experience. This finding aid has been prepared to assist users who are seeking information about the experiences of a particular emigrant. The guide is arranged by year and, therein, by pioneer company (appearing in order of company number and the somewhat random order of the "Church Emigration Books" and lists in various editions of the Church Almanac). To find out the year and company in which an emigrant traveled, refer to the Utah Immigration Card Index (formerly known by the name "Crossing the Plains Index"), company rosters, Esshom's Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah, or other biographical compendiums. With that information, this guide may then be used to quickly identify printed or manuscript journals, letters, or other documents which provide information about trail experiences of that company. A descriptive summary of the content of the document occasionally accompanies the reference to further assist the researcher. The LDS Church Historical Department was the primary repository from which sources were identified and location pinpointed for this guide, however many of these sources may also be found in other Utah libraries and archives. For sources housed in the Historical Department, the general location of the document is noted at the end of each reference: (A) refers to Archives Reading Room and (L) refers to Church Library. The catalogs in those respective areas must be consulted to obtain the call numbers to locate or request the desired documents. "Journal History" is available in both the Library and the Archives Reading Room.

Some important sources in the LDS Church Family History Library (and which are not in the Historical Department collection), such as the 44-volume "Utah Pioneer Biographies" collection, were included in this guide. (FHL) refers to sources in the Family History Library (and which are not in the Historical Department collection). Refer to the Family History Library catalog to obtain the call numbers for these

items. Collections at the Utah State Historical Society Library, University of Utah Marriott Library (Special Collections), Utah State University Merrill Library (Special Collections) and Brigham Young University Harold B. Lee Library (Special Collections and Archives) were also surveyed.

The creation of this and similar lists tends to leave the impression that the pioneer trek experience was a model of masterful organization. Although the organizing of companies usually began in an orderly manner, the companies frequently dissolved, divided, or eventually scattered when on the plains. Companies also traveled in close proximity to each other, sometimes traveling and camping as a unit. For this and other reasons, it is often useful to consult sources listed under other companies in addition to the particular company of interest for that emigration year. Small groups of returning missionaries and church leaders and other non-Mormon companies may have observed the Mormon pioneer companies on the plains, but these sources are not listed in this guide. This guide also primarily includes only first-person accounts by emigration participants, whether reminiscent or contemporary.

Page references to printed items in this guide refer to the exact pages in the text covering the emigration experience. Researchers should be advised that secondary sources were consulted in order to identify the company an emigrant was associated with when it was not mentioned in the source account. Information in some of the secondary sources may be unreliable, thus causing the compilers to identify an emigrant with a company with which he was not associated. The compilers would be grateful for the assistance of researchers in helping make this guide as accurate as possible.

### ABBREVIATIONS

- (A) Archives, Historical Department, LDS Church Office Building (2nd Floor, East Wing)
- (FHL) Family History Library (formerly Genealogical Library), LDS Church, Salt Lake City, Utah
- (L) Library, Historical Department, LDS Church Office Building (Main Floor, East Wing)

## CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF MORMON PIONEER COMPANIES

[Note: This listing, copied from the Deseret News 1977 Church Almanac, is here included for reference. Research performed in compiling this source guide revealed several additional companies and some minor errors and contradictions in this listing.]

### PIONEER COMPANIES WHICH CROSSED THE PLAINS 1847-1868

Outfitting Post	Date of Departure	Captain of Company and Company No.	Number Leaving		Date Arrived	Roster	(J.H. = Journal History of the Church) * - Partial Roster
			Outfitting Post	People Wagons			
Winter Quarters, Nebraska (Omaha)	1847	Brigham Young (Original)	148	72	21-24 Jul 1847 (Brigham Young entered 24th)	Church Emigration Book, (CEB) D U P. lesson for Apr. 1959, and Andrew Jensen's <i>Biographical Encyclopedia</i> , vol. 4, p. 693-725	
	14 Apr (last date in 1847 that Brigham Young left Winter Quar-						
Winter Quarters, Neb	17 Jun	<i>Daniel Spencer</i> Capt. 1st Hundred	185	75	24-25 Sep 1847	J.H. 21 Jun 1847, p. 6-11.	
	18 Jun	Peregrine Sessions Capt. 1st Fifty (1)					
(Left camp or Elkhorn River—abt 27 mi. west of Winter Quarters							
Elkhorn River)	17 Jun	Ira Eldredge Capt. 2nd Fifty (2) [Also known as Parley P. Pratt Co.]	177	76 (or 174)	19-22 Sep 1847	J.H. 21 Jun 1847, p. 11-16.	
Winter Quarters, Neb	abt. 17 Jun	<i>Edward Hunter</i> Capt. 2nd Hundred					
Elkhorn River	17 Jun	Joseph Horne Capt. 1st Fifty (3) [also known as John Taylor Co.]	197	72	29 Sep 1847	J.H. 21 Jun 1847, p. 17-22	
Elkhorn River	19 Jun	Jacob Foutz (4) Capt. 2nd Fifty	155	59	abt 1 Oct 1847	J.H. 21 Jun 1847, p. 23-27	
Winter Quarters, Neb	abt. 17 Jun	<i>Jedediah M. Grant</i> Capt. 3rd Hundred			29 Sep 1847		
Elkhorn River	17 Jun	Joseph B. Noble Capt. 1st Fifty (5)	171		abt. 2 Oct 1847 (and during week)	J.H. 21 Jun 1847, p. 28-32	

## PIONEER COMPANIES WHICH CROSSED THE PLAINS 1847-1868

Outfitting Post	Date of Departure	Captain of Company and Company No.	Number Leaving Outfitting Post People Wagons	Date Arrived	(J.H. = Journal History of the Church) Roster * -Partial Roster
Eikhorn River	19 Jun	Willard Snow Capt. 2nd Fifty (6)	160	abt. 4 Oct 1847 (and during week)	J.H. 21 Jun 1847, p. 33-37
Winter Quarters, Neb	abt. 17 Jun	Abraham O. Smoot Capt. 4th Hundred			
Eikhorn River	18 Jun	George B. Wallace Capt. 1st Fifty (7)	223	25, 26, 29 Sep 1847	J.H. 21 Jun 1847, p. 38-44
Eikhorn River	17 Jun?	Samuel Russell Capt. 2nd Fifty (8)	95	25 Sep 1847	J.H. 21 Jun 1847, p. 44-47
Winter Quarters, Neb Eikhorn River	21 Jun	Charles C. Rich (9) 1847, p. 48-51	126	2 Oct 1847	J.H. 21 Jun
<b>1848</b>					
Winter Quarters, Neb	abt. 6 Jun	Brigham Young Capt. 1st Division	1220	20-24 Sep 1848	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1848, p. 1-10.
Winter Quarters, Neb	29 May	Heber C. Kimball Capt. 2nd Division	662	24 Sep and later	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1848, p. 11-16.
Winter Quarters, Neb	3 Jul Richard's Section; 30 or 31 Jun Lyman Section	Willard Richards Capt. 3rd Division (Amasa Lyman part of co.)	526	Richard's 12, 17, 19 Oct; Lyman 10 Oct	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1848, p. 17-20.
<b>1849</b>					
Kanesville, Iowa (present day Council Bluffs)	Abt. 6 Jun	Orson Spencer and Samuel Gully (1)	100	22 Sep 1849	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1849, p. 1-2 *
Kanesville, Iowa	abt. 12 Jul	Allen Taylor (2)	abt. 500	abt. 10 Oct 1849	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1849, p. 3-4 *
Kanesville, Iowa Eikhorn River	10 Jul	Silas Richards (3)	abt. 100	abt. 27 Oct 1849	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1849, p. 5A-5I. *
Kanesville, Iowa	4 Jul	George A. Smith (4) [Included Capt. Dan Jones' Weish Company]	370 or 447 [Smith and Benson combined] as their companies traveled close together	27 and 28 Oct 1849	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1849, p. 6-8G.
Kanesville, Iowa	4 Jul	Ezra T. Benson (5)		abt 28 Oct	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1849, p. 9-12H*
Pottawattamie Co., Iowa	18 Apr	Howard Egan (Independent Company)	57	22 7 Aug	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1849, p. 13-14 also CEB, 1849)

## PIONEER COMPANIES WHICH CROSSED THE PLAINS 1847-1868

Outfitting Post	Date of Departure	Captain of Company and Company No.	Number Leaving		Date Arrived	Roster	(J.H. = Journal History of the Church) * - Partial Roster
			People	Wagons			
	<b>1850</b>						
Kanesville, Iowa	3 Jun	Milo Andrus (1)	20	206	51	30 Aug	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850, p. 1.*
Kanesville, Iowa	Before 7 Jun	Benjamin Hawkins (2)			150	9 Sep 1850	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850, p. 2-3*
Kanesville, Iowa	Before 12 Jun	Aaron Johnson (3)			100	12 Sep 1850	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850, p. 3-5.*
Kanesville, Iowa	Before 7 Jun	James Pace (4)			100	abt. 20 Sep 1850	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850, p. 5-6.*
Kanesville, Iowa (organized at 12-mile Creek near Missouri River)	4 Jul	Edward Hunter (5) [1st Perpetual Emigration Fund Company]	261		67	13 Oct 1850	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850, p. 7-12*
Kanesville, Iowa (organized near Missouri River)	15 Jun	Joseph Young (6)			42	1 Oct 1850 after 31 Dec 1850, p. 13-14.*	J.H. Supp.
Kanesville, Iowa	15 Jun (organized 12 Jun)	Warren Foote (7)	abt. 540		104	17 Sep 1850	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850 p. 15-16. [heads of families in Church Emigration Book, CEB 1850
Kanesville, Iowa	organized camp 20 Jun	Wilford Woodruff (8)	abt. 209		abt. 44	14 Oct 1850	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850, p. 17-18.*
Kanesville, Iowa	abt. 20 Jun	Stephen Markham (9)			50	1 Oct 1850	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850, p. 19.*
Kanesville, Iowa	abt. middle Jun, 1850	David Evans (10)			54	15 Sep 1850	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850, p. 20, also J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1850, p. 21-25, for emigrants not in above 10 companies.*
	<b>1851</b>						
Kanesville, Iowa	abt. 1 May	John G. Smith (1)			150	some 23 Sep 1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 1.*
Kanesville, Iowa	abt. 10 Jun; turned back due in Indian trouble, left again 29 Jun	Easton Kelsey, Luman A. Shurtleff, Capt. 1st Fifty; Isaac Allred, Capt. 2nd Fifty (3)			100	Shurtleff's group, 23 Sep; after 31 Dec 1851; Allred's group, 2 Oct 1851	J.H. Supp. 1851, p. 4-5.*



## PIONEER COMPANIES WHICH CROSSED THE PLAINS 1847-1868

Outfitting Post	Date of Departure	Captain of Company and Company No.	Number Leaving		Date Arrived	Roster	(J. H. = Journal History of the Church) * - Partial Roster
			Outfitting Post	People Wagons			
Kanesville, Iowa	21 Jun	James W. Cummings (2)	abt. 150	100	some 5 Oct 1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 2-3. * See CEB 1851.	
Kanesville, Iowa	7 Jul	John Brown [a P. E. F. Company] (4)		50	28 Sep 1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, P. 6A-6G. *	
Kanesville, Iowa	Left Garden Grove, Iowa, 17 May;	Garden Grove Co. Harry Walton, Capt.	21 Families from Garden Grove plus others	60	24 Sep 1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec. 1851, p. 7-9, also CEB 1851 under Garden Grove Co.	
Kanesville, Iowa		George W. Oman			1 Sep 1851	Some names in J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 10-12 may be from this company.	
Kanesville, Iowa	before 7 Jul	Morris Phelps 1851, p. 10-12.			abt. 28 Sep 1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec	
Kanesville, Iowa ?	before 12 Aug	Wilkins Freight (Train includes Scottish emigrants)		10	abt. 28 Sep 1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec. 1851, p. 10-12	
		Ben Holiday's Freight Train			10 Aug 1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 10-12.	
Kanesville, Iowa	3 Aug	Thomas A. Williams' Freight Train			25 Aug 1851	J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 10-12.	
		Livingston and Kincade's Freight Company				J.H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1851, p. 10-12.	
Kanesville, Iowa	1852 30 May	James W. Bay (1)	abt. 190		abt. 13 Aug 1852	J.H. Supp. * after 31 Dec 1852, p. 1-6.	
Kanesville, Iowa	abt. 29 May	James J. Jepson (2)	abt. 220	abt. 32	some arrived 10 Sep	J.H. Supp. * after 31 Dec 1852, p. 7-11.	
Kanesville, Iowa	7 Jun	Thomas C. D. Howell (3)	293 plus 10 families	abt. 65	27 Sep 1852	J.H. Supp. * after 31 Dec 1852, p. 12-18.	
Kanesville, Iowa	abt. 10 Jun	Joseph Outhouse	230	50	6 Sep 1852	J.H. Supp. * after 31 Dec 1852, p. 19-24.	
Kanesville, Iowa	early June	John Tidwell (5)	abt. 340	abt. 54	15 Sep 1852	J.H. Supp. * after 31 Dec 1852, p. 25-33	

## PIONEER COMPANIES WHICH CROSSED THE PLAINS 1847-1868

Outfitting Post	Date of Departure	Captain of Company and Company No.	Number Leaving		Date Arrived	Roster	(J.H. = Journal History of the Church) * - Partial Roster
			People	Wagons			
Kanesville, Iowa		David Wood (6)	abt. 288	abt. 58	1 Oct 1852	J.H. Supp.* after 31 Dec 1852, p. 34-40.	
Kanesville, Iowa	early Jun	Henry Bryant manning Jolly (7)	abt. 340	abt. 64	15 Sep 1852	J.H. Supp.* after 31 Dec 1852, p. 41-49.	
(8th Company) No report							
Kanesville, Iowa	Jun	Isaac M. Stewart (9)	abt. 245	53	28 Aug 1852	J.H. Supp.* after 31 Dec 1852, p. 55-61.	
Kanesville, Iowa	May	Benjamin Gardner (10)	241	45	24 and 27 Sep 1852	J.H. Supp.* after 31 Dec 1852, p. 61B; J.H. Supp. 24 and 27 Sep 1852.	
Kanesville, Iowa	Jun	James McGaw (11)	239	54	20 Sep 1852	J.H. Supp.* after 31 Dec 1852, p. 67-73.	
Kanesville, Iowa	Jun	Harmon Cutler (12)	262	63	Sep	J.H. Supp.* after 31 Dec 1852, p. 79-84.	
(13th Company) No report							
Kanesville, Iowa	5 Jul	John B. Walker (14)	abt. 258		3 Oct 1852	J.H. Supp.* after 31 Dec 1852, p. 89-95.	
Kanesville, Iowa	Beginning of Jul	Robert Weimer (15)	230	130?	15 Sep 1852	J.H. Supp.* after 31 Dec 1852, p. 96-100.	
Kanesville, Iowa	shortly after 24 Jun	Uriah Curtis (16)	abt. 365	51	1 Oct 1852	J.H. Supp.* after 31 Dec 1852, p. 101-107.	
Kanesville, Iowa		Isaac Bullock (17)	abt. 175		21 Sep 1852	J.H. Supp.* after 31 Dec 1852, p. 198-111.	
Kanesville, Iowa	middle of June	James C. Snow (18)	250	abt. 55	9 Oct 1852	J.H. Supp.* after 31 Dec 1852, p. 112-117.	
Kanesville, Iowa	early July	Eli B. Kelsey (19) [includes first 28 saints from Scandinavia.]	abt. 100		16 Oct 1852	J.H. Supp.* after 31 Dec 1852, p. 120-122.	
Kanesville, Iowa		Henry W. Miller (20)	22 abt. 229	63	abt. 21 Sep 1852	J.H. Supp.* after 31 Dec 1852, p. 123-128.	

## PIONEER COMPANIES WHICH CROSSED THE PLAINS 1847-1868

Outfitting Post	Date of Departure	Captain of Company and Company No.	Number Leaving		Date Arrived	Roster
			People	Wagons		
Kanesville, Iowa	July	Allen Weeks (21)	abt. 226		12 Oct 1852	J.H. Supp. * after 31 Dec 1852, p. 129-136.
Organized in St. Louis	4 Jun (left Independence Mo)	Thomas Marsden (22nd Company)		10	2 Sep 1852	J.H. Supp. * after 31 Dec 1852, p. 144.
	1 Jun (left Kansas City Mo)	Abraham O. Smoot [first company to cross by P. E. F.]	abt. 250	33	3 Sep 1852	J.H. Supp. * after 31 Dec 1852, p. 137-143.
<b>1853</b>						
Six-Mile Grove, Iowa or Neb (6 miles from Winter Quarters)	1 Jun	David Wilkin (1)	122	28	abt. 9 Sep 1853	J.H. 15 Jul 1853, p. 2-5.
Six-Mile Grove, Iowa or Neb	9 Jun	Daniel A. Miller and John W. Cooley (2)	282	70	some 9 Sep 1853	J.H. 9 Sep 1853, p. 2-24. See also J.H. 9 Aug 1853, p. 2-20.
Keokuk, Iowa	18 May (left Kanesville, Iowa, 1 Jul)	Jesse W. Crosby (3)	79	12	abt. 10 Sep 1853	J.H. 19 Aug 1853, p. 2
Keokuk, Iowa (organized at Kanesville)	16 May (left Kanesville, 29 Jun)	Moses Clawson (4) [St. Louis Company]	295	56	abt. 15 Sep 1853	J.H. 19 Aug 1853, p. 3-7. See also J.H. 7 Aug 1853, p. 4-5.
Keokuk, Iowa	abt. 3 Jun	Jacob Gates (5) (5th Company)	262	33	26 Sep 1853	J.H. 9 Sep 1853, p. 25-28
Keokuk, Iowa	21 May	John E. Forsgren (6)	294	34	30 Sep 1853	J.H. 30 Sep 1853, p. 3-7.*
See Andrew Jenson's <i>History of the Scandinavian Mission</i> and "Manuscript History of the Forsgren Company."						
Keokuk, Iowa	1 Jul (left Missouri River)	Henry Ettleman (7)	40	11	abt. 1 Oct 1853	J.H. 19 Aug 1853, p. 1B.
Kanesville, Iowa	13 Jul (crossed Missouri River at Council Bluffs)	Vincent Shurtlett (8) [merchandise wagons and a few emigrants]			abt. 30 Sep 1853	no roster See J.H. 17 Jul 1853, and 31 Aug 1853 for mention.
Keokuk, Iowa	3 Jun (crossed Missouri River 11 Jul)	Joseph W. Young (9)	402	abt. 54	10 Oct 1853	J.H. 22 Sep 1853, p. 1B-9.
Keokuk, Iowa	3 Jun (crossed Missouri River 11 Jul)	Cyrus H. Wheelock (10) [included a California company]	abt. 400	52	16 Oct 1853	J.H. 19 Sep 1853, p. 2-7.

(J.H. = Journal History of the Church)  
\* - Partial Roster

## PIONEER COMPANIES WHICH CROSSED THE PLAINS 1847-1868

Outfitting Post	Date of Departure	Captain of Company and Company No.	Number Leaving		Date Arrived	Roster	(J.H. = Journal History of the Church) * - Partial Roster
			People	Wagons			
Keokuk, Iowa or Kaneshville, Iowa	3 Jun (crossed Missouri River)	Claudius V. Spencer (11)	abt. 250	40	abt. 24 Sep 1853	J.H. 17 Sep 1853, p. 1B-4.	
Keokuk, Iowa or Kaneshville, Iowa	14 Jul (crossed Missouri River)	Appleton M. Harmon (12)	abt. 200	abt. 22	16 Oct 1853	no roster	
Keokuk, Iowa	1 Jul	John Brown (13)	abt. 303		17 Oct 1853	no roster, see roster for ship Campillus in "Ms. History of British Mission" 6 Apr 1853	
<b>1854</b>							
Westport, Mo. (Kansas City area)	15 Jun	Hans Peter Olsen (1)	abt. 550	69	5 Oct 1854	no roster, see J.H. 5 Oct 1854, p. 1-6.	
Westport, Mo.	abt. 17 Jun	James Brown (2)	abt. 300	42	3 Oct 1854	no roster.	
Westport, Mo.	abt. 17 Jun	Darwin Richardson (3)	abt. 300	40	30 Sep 1854	no roster.	
Westport, Mo.	16 Jun	Job Smith (4) [independent company] (IC)	217	45	23 Sep 1854	no roster.	
Westport, Mo.	2 Jul	Daniel Gam (5) [many members crossed ocean on ship Windermere]	477	abt. 40	1 Oct 1854	no roster, see Ms. History of British Mission, 22 Feb 1854	
Westport, Mo.	14 Jul	Robert L. Campbell (6th Company)	397		28 Oct 1854	no roster, see J.H. 28 Oct 1854, p. 2-34.	
	left Missouri River late in Jul	Initially, Orson Pratt and Horace S. Eldredge. Subsequently, Ezra T. Benson and Ira Eldredge (7)			3 Oct 1854 [Pratt and Eldredge 27 Aug]	no roster, see J.H. 8 Aug 1854, p. 2-5.	
Westport, Mo.	abt. 15 Jul	William Empey (8)		43	24 Oct 1854	no roster.	
<b>1855</b>							
Mormon Grove, Kan. (Near Atchison)	7 Jun	John Hindley (1) (IC)	206	46	3 Sep 1855	J.H. 12 Sep 1855, and 3 Sep 1855, p. 2-12.	
Mormon Grove, Kan	13 Jun	Jacob F. Secrist (died 2 Jul) subsequently, Noah T. Guyman (2)	368	58	7 Sep 1855	J.H. 12 Sep 1855, and 7 Sep 1855, p. 1-11.	
Mormon Grove, Kan	15 Jun	Seth M. Blair (Blair became ill, succeeded on 22 Jun by Edward Stevenson) (3) (IC)	89	38	11 Sep 1855	no roster.	

## PIONEER COMPANIES WHICH CROSSED THE PLAINS 1847-1868

Outfitting Post	Date of Departure	Captain of Company and Company No.	Number Leaving Outfitting Post		Date Arrived	Roster
			People	Wagons		
Mormon Grove, Kan	1 Jul	Richard Ballantyne (4)	402	45	25 Sep 1855	J.H. 12 Sep 1855
Mormon Grove, Kan	4 Jul	Moses F. Thurston (5)	148	33	28 Sep 1855	J.H. 12 Sep 1855.
Mormon Grove, Kan	24 Jul re-returned left again 28 Jul	Charles A. Harper (6) [P.E.F.]	305	39	29 Oct 1855	J.H. 12 Sep 1855.
Mormon Grove, Kan	31 Jul	Isaac Allred (7) [merchandise train]	61	34-38	some 2 Nov others 13 Nov 1855	J.H. 12 Sep 1855.
Mormon Grove, Kan	4 Aug	Mio Andrus (8) [P.E.F.]	461		24 Oct 1855	J.H. 24 Oct 1855, p. 1-13
<b>1856</b>						
Iowa City, Iowa	9 Jun	Edmund Ellsworth (1st Handcart Co)	275	52 hand-carts, (hc) a few wagons	26 Sep 1856	J.H. 9 Jun 1856, p. 1; 26 Sep 1856, p. 23-30.
LeRoy Hatens's <i>Handcarts to Zion</i> (Glendale, Calif.: A. H. Clark, 1960) for rosters on all of the handcart companies						
Iowa City, Iowa	11 Jun	Daniel D. McArthur (2nd Handcart Co.)	222	48 (hc) 4 wagons	26 Sep 1856	J.H. 11 Jun 26 Sep 1856, p. 31-36.
Iowa City, Iowa	23 Jun (left Florence, Nebraska, 30 Jul)	Edward Bunker (3rd Handcart Co.)	abt. 300	60 (hc) 5 wagons	2 Oct. 1856	J.H. 2 Oct 1856, p. 6-12, 15 Oct 1856, p. 1.
Iowa City, Iowa	15 Jul	James G. Willie (4th Handcart Co.)	abt. 500	120 (hc) 5 wagons	9 Nov 1856	J.H. 9 Nov 18-30, J.H. 15 Oct 1856, p. 2.
Iowa City, Iowa	28 Jul	Edward Martin (5th Handcart Co.)	575	146 (hc) 30 hand-carts, 7 wagons	30 Nov 1856	J.H. 30 Nov 1856, p. 7-8, 60-76, 15 Oct 1856, p. 2
Florence, Neb	5 Jun	Philemon C. Merrill (1st Wagon Company)	200	50	13-18 Aug 1856	J.H. 5 Jun 1856, p. 1.
Florence, Neb (Now Omaha)	abt. 10 Jun	Canute Peterson (2)	abt. 320	abt. 60	20 Sep 1856	J.H. 20 Sep 1856, p. 1-8, 15 Oct 1856, p. 12-13.
Florence, Neb	Middle of June	John Banks (3) [St. Louis Company]	300	abt. 60	1-2 Oct 1856	J.H. 3 Oct 1856, p. 2-9, 15 Oct 1856, p. 3.
Iowa City, Iowa	30 Jul	William B. Hodgetts (4)	abt. 150	33	10 Dec 1856 (some later)	J.H. 15 Oct 1856, p. 3, 15 Dec 1856, p. 1-6.

266

## PIONEER COMPANIES WHICH CROSSED THE PLAINS 1847-1868

Outfitting Post	Date of Departure	Captain of Company and Company No.	Number Leaving		Date Arrived	Roster	(J.H. = Journal History of the Church) * - Partial Roster
			People	Wagons			
Iowa City, Iowa	1 Aug	Dan Jones (then John A. Hunt) (5)	abt. 300	56	10-15 Dec 1856	J.H. 15 Dec 1856, p. 7-15, 15 Oct 1856, p. 2.	
Mormon Grove, Kan	10 Aug	Abraham O. Smoot [mostly merchandise]	abt. 97	abt. 34	9 Nov 1856	some names end of 1856.	
<b>1857</b>							
Iowa City, Iowa	abt. 22 May	Israel Evans (6th Handcart Co.)	149	28 h.c.	11-12 Sep 1857	*	
Iowa City, Iowa	abt. 15 Jun	Christian Christiansen (7th Handcart Co.) [first headed by James Park, David Dille and George Thurston]	abt. 330	68 h.c. 3 wagons	13 Sep 1857	J.H. 13 Sep 1856, p. 12-26.	
Florence, Nebraska (Omaha)	13 Jun	William Walker's Freight Train	86	28	4 Sep 1857 (others a few days later)	no roster.	
Iowa City, Iowa	early Jun	Jesse B. Martin (1st Wagon Co.)	192	34	12 Sep 1857	no. roster	
Iowa City, Iowa	abt. 15 June	Matthias Cowley (2) [Scandinavian Co.]	198	31	13 Sep 1857	no. roster.	
Iowa City, Iowa	early Jun	Jacob Hoffheins (3) [New York Co. later the St. Louis Co.]	abt. 204	41	21 Sep 1857	no. roster.	
From Texas	Jul	Homer Duncan (returning from a mission)			14 and 20 Sep 1857	no roster.	
Iowa City, Iowa	Jun	William G. Young	abt. 55	19	26 Sep 1857	no. roster.	
<b>1858</b>							
[Very few emigrants crossed the plains in 1858 due to the approaching U.S. Army which was sent to suppress a supposed rebellion in Utah]							
Iowa City, Iowa	left Loupe Fork 8 Jun	Horace S. Eldredge (1st Wagon Company) men	39	13	9 Jul 1858	C.E.B. 1858.*	
Iowa City, Iowa	Middle of Jun	Iver N. Iversen (2)	abt. 50	8	20 Sep 1858.	J.H. 13 Jul 1858, p. 1	
Iowa City, Iowa	19 Jun	Russell K. Homer (3) [from ship "John Bright"]	abt. 60		6 Oct 1858	no roster, see Ms. History of Scandinavian Mission 21 Feb 1858, p. 3-5	
<b>1859</b>							
Florence, Neb (Omaha)	9 Jun	George Rowley (8th Handcart Company)	235	60 h.c. 8 wagons	4 Sep 1859	J.H. 12 Jun 1859, p. 4. Halen's Hand-carts to Zion	

## PIONEER COMPANIES WHICH CROSSED THE PLAINS 1847-1868

Outfitting Post	Date of Departure	Captain of Company and Company No.	Number Leaving		Date Arrived	Roster
			Outfitting Post	Wagons		
Florence, Neb.	13 Jun	James Brown, III (1st Wagon Company)	353	59	29 Aug 1859	J. H. 12 Jun 1859, p. 4.
Florence, Neb.	June	Horton D. Haight(2) [Merchandise Train]	154	71	1 Sep 1859	J. H. 12 Jun 1859, p. 4.
Florence, Neb.	26 or 28 Jun	Robert F. Neslen (3)	380	56	15 Sep 1859	J. H. 12 Jun 1859, p. 4.
Florence, Neb.	26 Jun	Edward Stevenson (4)	285	54	16 Sep 1859	no roster.
Geona, Neb.		A. S. Beckwith	22		1 Aug 1859	J. H. 1 Aug 1859
<p><i>Desert News</i> for 14 Sep 1859 notes that several small companies arrived in Salt Lake City after 1 Aug 1859. These Saints may have traveled with P. H. Buzzard's, D. Davis', J. H. Lemon's, F. Little's, and Redfield and Smith's freight trains.</p>						
<b>1860</b>						
Florence, Neb.	6 Jun	Daniel Robinson (9th Handcart Co.)	233	43 (hc) 6 wagons	27 Aug 1860	J. H. 31 Dec 1860 Supp., p. 13-18
Florence, Neb.	6 Jul	Oscar O. Stoddard (10th and last Handcart Co.)	126	22 hc 6 wagons	24 Sep 1860	J. H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1860, p. 34-37.
Florence, Neb.	30 May	Warren Walling (1st Wagon Co.)	172	30	9 Aug 1860	J. H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1860, p. 7-12
Florence, Neb.	17 Jun	James D. Ross (2)	249	36	3 Sep 1860	J. H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1860, p. 19-25.
Florence, Neb.	19 Jun	Jesse Murphy (3)	279	38	30 Aug 1860	J. H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1860, p. 26-33
Florence, Neb.	abt. 15 Jun	John Smith (Patriarch of Church)(4)	359	39	1 Sep 1860	J. H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1860, p. 38-46.
Florence, Neb.	20 Jul	William Budge (5)	400	55	5 Oct 1860	J. H. Supp. after 31 Dec 1860, p. 47-57.
Florence, Neb.	3 Jul	John Taylor ["Iowa" Company]	123		17 Sep 1860	J. H. Supp. after 31, 1860 p. 58-62.
Florence, Neb.	23 Jul	Joseph W. Young [merchandise]	abt. 100	50	3 Oct 1860	no roster.
Florence, Neb.	latter part June	Franklin Brown [ind. co.]	60	14	27 Aug 1860	no roster.
Florence, Neb.		Brigham H. Young [freight train]			14 Sep 1860	no roster

(J. H. = Journal History of the Church)  
\*Partial Roster

## PIONEER COMPANIES WHICH CROSSED THE PLAINS 1847-1868

Outfitting Post	Date of Departure	Captain of Company and Company No.	Number Leaving		Date Arrived	Roster	(J. H. = Journal History of the Church) * - Partial Roster
			People	Wagons			
<b>1861</b>							
Florence, Neb. (Omaha)	29 May	David H. Cannon (1st Church Train)	225	57	16 Aug 1861	no roster.	
Florence, Neb.	7 Jun	Job Pingree [Independent Co.]		33	24 Aug 1861	J. H. 24 Aug 1861.	
Florence, Neb.	abt. 20 Jun	Peter Ranck [ind. co.]		abt. 20	8 Sep 1861	no. roster.	
Florence, Neb.	25 Jun	Homer Duncan (4)	264	47	13 Sep 1861	J. H. 13 Sep 1861, p. 2-5; Duncan's CEB 1861	
Florence, Neb.	30 Jun	Ira Eldredge [2nd Church Train]		70	15 Sep 1861	no roster.	
Florence, Neb.	July	Milo Andrus	620	38	12 Sep 1861	no roster.	
Florence, Neb.	July	Thomas Woolley	abt. 150	30	Sep 1861	no roster.	
Florence, Neb.	9 Jul	Joseph Horne [3rd Church Train]		62	13 Sep 1861	no roster.	
Florence, Neb.	13 Jul	Samuel Woolley	338	61	22 Sep 1861	J. H. 22 Sep 1861, p. 2-11.	
Florence, Neb.	13 Jul	Joseph Porter [originally part Samuel Woolley Co.]			22 Sep 1861 Wooley Co.	roster for	
Florence, Neb.	July	John R. Murdock [4th Church Train] [mostly Scandinavian Saints from ship "Monarch of the Sea"]			12 Sep 1861	no roster, see See Ms. History of British Mission, 16 May 1861	
Florence, Neb.	11 Jul	Joseph W. Young and later Heber P. Kimball [5th Church Train] (Merchandise)		90	23 Sep 1861	no roster.	
Florence, Neb.	11 Jul	Ansel P. Harmon [Began as Joseph W. Young Co. Harmon organized 27 Jul]		40	23 Sep 1861	no roster.	
Florence, Neb.	16 Jul	Sixtus E. Johnson	abt. 200	52	27 Sep 1861	no roster.	

[In addition to the companies mentioned, several freight trains left Florence, Neb. during the months of July and Aug.]

<b>1862</b>							
Florence, Neb.	17 Jun	Lewis Brunson (Ind. co.)	212	48	29 Aug 1862	See <i>Deseret News</i> for 1861, vol. 12, p. 78. Also J. H. 20 Aug 1862, p. 2-7.*	



## PIONEER COMPANIES WHICH CROSSED THE PLAINS 1847-1868

Outfitting Post	Date of Departure	Captain of Company and Company No.	Number Leaving		Date Arrived	Roster
			People	Wagons		
Florence, Neb.	14 Jul	Ola N Liljenquist (an ind. Scandinavian Co.)	abt. 250	40	23 Sep 1862	no roster.
See Ms. History of Scandinavian Mission for Apr. 1862, for rosters of people that left Hamburg, Germany. Liljenquist was leader of company on ship "Athenia"						
Florence, Neb.	abt. 1st week in July	James Wareham (ind. co.)	250	46	26 Sep 1862	<i>Deseret News</i> for 1862, vol. 12, p. 93. Also J. H. 16 Sep 1862, p. 1
Florence, Neb.	22 Jul	Homer Duncan (1st Church Train)	abt. 500		24 Sep 1862	J. H. 16 Sep 1862, p. 1. <i>Deseret News</i> vol. 12, p. 93
Florence, Neb.	14 Jul	Christian A. Madsen (independent Scandinavian Company)	abt. 264	40	23 Sep 1862	no roster, see Ms. History of Scandinavian Mission, Apr 1862, for roster of ship "Franklin".
Florence, Neb.	24 Jul	John R. Murdock (2nd Church Train)	700	65	27 Sep 1862	<i>Deseret News</i> 1862, vol. 12, p. 93; J. H. 16 Sep 1862, p. 2.
Florence, Neb.	28 Jul	James S. Brown (ind. co.)	200	46	2 Oct 1862	Partial roster See <i>Deseret News</i> 1862, vol. 12, p. 113 Also J. H. 2 Oct 1862, p. 1
Florence, Neb.	29 Jul	Joseph Horne (3rd Church Train)	570	52	1 Oct 1862	<i>Deseret News</i> 1862, vol. 12, p. 98. Also J. H. 24 Sep 1862, p. 1.
Florence, Neb.	abt. 30 Jul	Isaac A. Canfield (ind. co.)	abt. 120		16 Oct 1862	<i>Deseret News</i> 1862, vol. 12, p. 93. Also J. H. 16 Sep 1862, p. 3, and 16 Oct 1862 p. 1-14.
Florence, Neb.	early Aug	Ansel P. Harmon (4th Church Train)	abt. 500		5 Oct 1862	J. H. 24 Sep 1862, p. 2. Also <i>Deseret News</i> 1862, vol. 12, p. 98
Florence, Neb.	8 Aug	Henry W. Miller (5th Church Train)	665	60	17 Oct 1862	<i>Deseret News</i> 1862, vol. 12, p. 92
Florence, Neb.	early Aug	Horton D. Haight (6th Church Train)	650		19 Oct 1862	J. H. 24 Sep 1862, p. 2. Also <i>Deseret News</i> 1862, vol. 12, p. 98.

(J. H. = Journal History of the Church)  
\* Partial Roster

## PIONEER COMPANIES WHICH CROSSED THE PLAINS 1847-1868

Outfitting Post	Date of Departure	Captain of Company and Company No.	Number Leaving		Date Arrived	Roster	(J. H. = Journal History of the Church) * - Partial Roster
			People	Wagons			
Florence, Neb.	14 Aug	William H. Dame (7th Church Train)	150	50	29 Oct 1862	J. H. 24 Sep 1862, p. 3. <i>Deseret News</i> 1862, vol. 12, p. 98.	
In addition to these companies, a large number of freight trains brought small companies of L. D. S. emigrants.							
Florence, Neb.	1863 29 Jun	John R. Murdock (1st Church Train)	275 or 375	55	29 Aug 1863	no roster, but mentioned in J. H. 14 Jul: 21, 29 Aug 1863 and <i>Deseret News</i> 1863, vol. 13, p. 57.	
Florence, Neb.	6 Jul	John F. Sanders (2nd Church Train)			5 Sep 1863	no roster, but J. H. 5 Sep 1863 and <i>Deseret News</i> 1863 vol. 13, p. 57.	
Florence, Neb.	30 Jun	Alvus H. Petterson (ind. co.)	abt. 200	50	4 Sep 1863	J. H. 4 Sep 1863, p. 1-3.	
Florence, Neb.	6 Jul	John R. Young (ind. co.)			12 Sep 1863	no roster, J. H. 12 Sep 1863, p. 2-9, for camp history.	
Florence, Neb.	9 Jul	William B. Preston (3rd Church Train)	abt. 300	55	10 Sep 1863	no roster, J. H. 5, 16, 24 Aug 1863, and <i>Deseret News</i> , vol. 13, p. 64.	
Florence, Neb.	25 Jul	Peter Nebeker (4th Church Train)	abt. 500	70	25 Sep 1863	no roster.	
Florence, Neb.	6 Aug	Daniel D. McArthur (5th Church Train)	abt. 500	75	3 Oct 1863	no roster.	
Florence, Neb.	8 Aug	Horton D. Haight (6th Church Train)	abt. 200 (freight)		4 Oct 1863	no roster.	
Florence, Neb.	9 Aug	John W. Woolley (7th Church Train)	abt. 200		4 Oct 1863	no roster.	
Florence, Neb.	10 Aug	Thomas E. Ricks (8th Church Train)	abt. 400		4 Oct 1863	no roster.	
Florence, Neb.	11 Aug	Rosel Hyde (9th Church Train)	abt. 300		13 Oct 1863	no roster.	
Florence, Neb.	14 Aug	Samuel D. White (10th Church Train)	abt. 300 (freight)		15 Oct 1863	no roster.	

Freight Trains under the charge of Captains Canfield, Jakeman, Shurtliff, and others also left Florence, Nebraska, for Salt Lake City.

# PIONEER COMPANIES WHICH CROSSED THE PLAINS 1847-1868

Outfitting Post	Date of Departure	Captain of Company and Company No.	Number Leaving		Date Arrived	Roster	(J. H. = Journal History of the Church)
			People	Wagons			*-Partial Roster
	<b>1864</b>						
Wyoming, Neb. (west bank of Missouri River about 40 miles south of Omaha)	25 Jun	John D Chase (ind. co.)	85	28	abt. 20 Sep 1864	J. H. 20 Sep 1864, p. 2.	
Wyoming, Neb.	29 Jun	John R. Murdock (1st Church Train) [large amount of freight]	78		26 Aug 1864	J. H. 26 Aug 1864.	
Wyoming, Neb.	8 Jul	William B. Preston (2nd Church Train)	abt. 400	50	15 Sep 1864	<i>Deseret News</i> 17 Aug 1864, p. 369; J. H. 8 Jul, 14 Sep, 19 Oct 1864.	
Wyoming, Neb.	15 Jul	Joseph S. Rawlins (3rd Church Train)	abt. 400	abt. 50	20 Sep 1864	<i>Deseret News</i> 17 Aug 1864, p. 369.	
Wyoming, Neb.	19 or 22 Jul	William S. Warren (4th Church Train)	abt. 329	abt. 65	4 Oct 1863	<i>Deseret News</i> 17 Aug 1864, p. 369.	
Wyoming, Neb.	27 Jul	Isaac A. Canfield (5th Church Train)	abt. 211	abt. 50	5 Oct 1864	<i>Deseret News</i> 17 Aug 1864, p. 369 *	
Wyoming, Neb.	July	John Smith (Presiding Patriarch) [ind. co.]	abt. 150	20	1 Oct 1864	no roster.	
Wyoming, Neb.	9 Aug	William Hyde (6th Church Train)	abt. 350	62	26 Oct 1864	<i>Deseret News</i> 19 Oct 1864, p. 18 *	
Wyoming, Neb.	middle Aug	Warren S. Snow	abt. 400		2 Nov 1864	no roster.	
	<b>1865</b>						
Wyoming, Neb.	31 Jul	Miner G. Atwood	abt. 400	45	8 Nov 1865	<i>Deseret News</i> 1865, vol. 14 p. 403; J. H. 8 Nov 1865	
Wyoming, Neb.	12 Aug	Henson Walker	abt. 200	abt. 50	9 Nov 1865	J. H. 9 Nov 1865, <i>Deseret News</i> 1865, vol. 14, p. 403	
Wyoming, Neb.	12, 15 Aug	William S.S. Willis	abt. 200	abt. 50	11 Nov 1865 others 29 Nov 1865	J. H. 29 Nov 1865, <i>Deseret News</i> 1865, vol. 14 p. 204	
	<b>1866</b>						
Wyoming, Neb.	6 Jul	Thomas E. Ricks (1st Church Train)	251	46	4 Sep 1866	<i>Deseret News</i> 16 Aug 1866. Also J. H. 4 Sep 1866.	
Wyoming, Neb.	7 Jul	Samuel D. White (2nd Church Train)	230	46	5 Sep 1866	<i>Deseret News</i> 16 Aug 1866.	

## PIONEER COMPANIES WHICH CROSSED THE PLAINS 1847-1868

Outfitting Post	Date of Departure	Captain of Company and Company No.	Number Leaving		Date Arrived	(J. H. = Journal History of the Church) Roster * - Partial Roster
			People	Wagons		
Wyoming, Neb	13 Jul	William Henry Chipman (3rd Church Train)	375	abt 60	15 Sep 1866	J. H. 15 Sep 1866, p. 3-4.
Wyoming, Neb	19 Jul	John D. Holladay (4th Church Train)	350	69	25 Sep 1866	J. H. 25 Sep 1866*
Wyoming, Neb	4 Aug	Peter Nebeker (5th Church Train)	400	62	29 Sep 1866	J. H. 25 Sep 1866.*
Wyoming, Neb	25 Jul	Daniel Thompson (6th Church Train)	abt. 500	85	29 Sep 1866	Those born and died in J. H. 29 Sep 1866.*
Wyoming, Neb	2 Aug	Joseph S. Rawlins (7th Church Train)	over 400	65	1 Oct 1866	J. H. 1 Oct 1866.
Wyoming, Neb.	8 Aug	Andrew H. Scott (8th Church Train)	abt 300	49	8 Oct 1866	no roster; Ms Hist of Wyoming, Nebraska
Wyoming, Neb.	early Aug	Horton B. Haight (9th Church Train) [included 500 miles of wire for Deseret Telegraph Line]	4	65 families	15 Oct 1866	no roster.
Wyoming, Neb	8 Aug	Abner Lowery (10th Church Train)	300		22 Oct 1866	J. H. 22 Oct 1866.
<b>1867</b>						
North Platte, Neb	middle Aug	Leonard G. Rice [Western Terminus of the Union Pacific Railroad]	abt. 500	abt. 50	5 Oct 1867	no roster.
<b>1868</b>						
Laramie, Wyo.	25 Jul	Chester Loveland	abt 400	40	20 Aug 1868	J. H. 25 Jul 1868, p. 2.
Laramie, Wyo.	25 Jul	Joseph S. Rawlins	nearly 300	31	20 Aug 1868	no roster.
Laramie, Wyo.	27 Jul	John R. Murdock	abt. 600	50	19 Aug 1868	no roster.
Laramie, Wyo.	27 Jul	Horton D. Haight	275	abt 30	24 Aug 1868	no roster.
Laramie, Wyo.	1 Aug	William S. Seeley	272	39	29 Aug 1868	J. H. 1 Aug 1868, p. 1
Benton, Wyo.	13 Aug	Simpson A. Molen	300	61	2 Sep 1868	no roster.
Benton, Wyo.	14 Aug	Daniel D. McArthur	411	51	2 Sep 1868	no roster.
Benton, Wyo.	24 Aug	John Gillespie	abt. 500	50	15 Sep 1868	no roster.
Benton, Wyo.	31 Aug	John G. Holman	abt. 650	62	25 Sep 1868	J. H. 25 Sep 1868.
Benton, Wyo	1 Sep	Edward T. Mumford	250	28	24 Sep 1868	J. H. 24 Sep 1868, p. 1.

### 1869

With the arrival of Holman's and Mumford's trains, travel across the plains with ox or mule teams was terminated. The construction of the Transcontinental Railroad from the Missouri River to San Francisco, California was completed 10 May 1869 with the driving of the last spike at Promontory Point, Utah.

1847

Brigham Young Company  
(Original Pioneer Company)

- B. F. S., "A Prophecy," Juvenile Instructor 17:4 (15 February 1882) p. 63. (L)
- Barney, Lewis. Autobiography and diary. (A)  
Account of his emigration experiences (pp. 35-38).
- Barney, Lewis, "Excerpts From a Journal of the Trek," IN Voices from the Past: Diaries, Journals, and Autobiographies, comp. by Campus Education Week Program, ed. by Leonard J. Arrington, et. al. (Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University Press, 1980) p. 36. (L)
- Blackburn, Abner, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1968) pp. 344-45. (L)
- Brown, John, Autobiography of Pioneer John Brown, 1820-1896 (Salt Lake City: Stevens and Wallis, 1941) pp. 72-78. (L)
- Brown, John. Reminiscences and journals. (A)  
Recounts his travel to the Salt Lake Valley in the first pioneer company (vol. 1, pp. 56-70).
- Brown, John. Sketch of the life of John Brown, written by himself. (A)  
Includes both manuscript and typescript copies. Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Bullock, Thomas. Correspondence. (A)  
Contains letters (3) to his wife, Henrietta, while he journeyed with the first pioneer company to the Salt Lake Valley.
- Bullock, Thomas. Journals. (A)  
Account of his journey with the first pioneer company to the Salt Lake Valley. Detailed daily accounts are contained in two journals emplaced in folder 2, both with indexes. Includes list of pioneer and Mississippi company members. Folder 5 contains an abridged daily summary of the journey, written to give information to following pioneer companies.
- Chamberlain, Solomon, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) p. 599. (L)
- Clayton, William. Diary. (A)  
Account of his travel in the first pioneer company to the Salt Lake Valley.

Clayton, William, "An Interesting Journal," Juvenile Instructor 21:13 (1 July 1886) 202-3; 21:15 (1 August 1886) 230-31; 21:16 (15 August 1886) 246; 21:17 (1 September 1886) 258-59; 21:18 (15 September 1886) 281; 21:19 (1 October 1886) 290-91; 21:20 (15 October 1886) 310-11. (L)

Clayton, William, "The Journal of William Clayton," Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945) pp. 197-312. (L)

Clayton, William, William Clayton's Journal: A Daily Record of the Journey of the Original Company of "Mormon" Pioneers from Nauvoo, Illinois, to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake (Salt Lake City: Clayton Family Association, 1921) pp.74-327. (L)

Cloward, Thomas Poulson, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 44, p. 2. (FHL)

Earl, Sylvester H. Family history. (A)  
Account of his emigration experiences (pp. 5-6).

Egan, Howard, [Letters], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 14 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1971) pp. 505-6. (L)

Ellsworth, Edmund. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences. In the microfilm of the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University Library (Ms 8306, 5, #5). In Pearl Ione Crismon Forsberg's "Papers relating to the Edmund Ellsworth and Charles Crismon families."

Ellsworth, Edmund, [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 3 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1980) p. 131. (L)

Ellsworth, Edmund, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 9, pp. 57-58. (FHL)

Ellsworth, Edmund Lovell, [Autobiography], IN Ellsworth, German E. and Ellsworth, Mary Smith, comps., and Ellsworth, John Orval, ed., Our Ellsworth Ancestors, pp. 90-92. (L)  
Account of his accompaniment with the Pioneer Company as far as the Platte River, where he stopped to help operate the ferry. When the Jedediah Grant Company arrived at the Platte, he joined his wife and children who were traveling with that company.

Empey, William A. and Dale L. Morgan, ed., "The Mormon Ferry on the North Platte, The Journal of William A. Empey, May 7-August 4, 1847," Annals of Wyoming 21 (July-October 1949) pp. 124-33. (L)

He traveled with the Pioneer Company until June 19th, when he stopped at the Platte River at the request of Brigham Young to help run a ferry. His journal continues until August 4, 1847, in which he makes remarks about other Mormon companies which he assisted in crossing the river.

Everett, Addison. Diary. (A)

Partial account of the journey to Utah. Includes information about relations with the Indians.

Harmon, Appleton Milo. Diary. (A)

Account of journey (fd 1) from Winter Quarters and activities as one of the ferrymen on the Platte River crossing. Includes written instructions from Brigham Young on the operation of the ferry. Includes typescript copy (fd 2).

Harmon, Appleton Milo. Journal. (A)

Entries detail a partial account of his journey westward (vol. 1, pp. 1-42 and vol. 2, part 1, pp. 11-15). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 4, #1).

Harmon, Appleton Milo, [Journal], IN Anderson, Maybelle Harmon, ed., Appleton Milo Harmon Goes West (Berkeley, Calif.: Gillick Press, 1946) pp. 11-36. (L)

Harper, Charles Alfred. Diary. (A)

Account of the journey of the first pioneer company to enter the Great Salt Lake Valley. Includes counsel given by Brigham Young.

Harper, Charles Alfred, The Diary of Charles Alfred Harper, pp. 15-31. (L)

Higbee, John Somers, [Journal], The Official Magazine of the Isaac Higbee and Sophia Somers Family Organization 1:2 (July 1956) pp. 61-62. (L)

Higbee, John Somers. Reminiscences and diaries. (A)

Accounts of his travel to Utah. Includes a brief summary (vol. 1) and a brief daily account (vol. 2).

Jackman, Levi. Journal. (A)

Detailed account of emigration in the first pioneer company. Carbon copy of typescript (pp. 35-59).

Jackman, Levi, [Journal], IN An Enduring Legacy, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1986) pp. 200-209. (L)

- Jackman, Levi. Letter, 1850, Salt Lake City [Utah]. (A)  
Describes his experiences as a member of the first pioneer company to enter the Salt Lake Valley.
- Jackman, Levi. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Includes typescript copy of daily entries recording his emigration in the first pioneer company to Utah (pp. 26-40). [Precedes 1835-1844 diary on microfilm (Ms 8362)]
- Jacob, Norton, [Journal], IN Jacob, C. Edward and Jacob, Ruth S., eds., The Record of Norton Jacob (Norton Jacob Family Association, 1953) pp. 30-70. (L)
- Jacob, Norton. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Recounts his emigration to the Salt Lake Valley (pp. 47-85).
- Johnson, Luke S. Journal. (A)  
Journal of Luke S. Johnson's company of ten in the vanguard company of pioneers under the direction of Brigham Young. Clerk is unknown.
- Johnson, Philo. Reminiscences. (A)  
Includes summary of emigration. Variant copy, formerly in Msd 2050 (pp. 3-4).
- Johnson, Philo, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) pp. 580-81. (L)
- Journal History, April-July 1847.  
Journal extracts of Howard Egan, John H. Tippetts, Brigham Young, John S. Higbee, George A. Smith, etc.
- Kelsey, Stephen. [Statement]. (A)  
Formerly in Msd 2050, 6/1/6.
- Kimball, Heber C., "The Pioneer Journal of Heber C. Kimball," Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine 30 (January 1939) 9-19; 30 (April 1939) 76-85; 30 (July 1939) 140-49; 30 (October 1939) 204-11; 31 (January 1940) 18-24; 31 (April 1940) 80-87; 31 (July 1940) 150-58; and 31 (October 1940) 211-18. (L)
- Nibley, Charles Wilson. [Account concerning Erastus Snow and the Mormon Pioneers] 1920. (A)  
Tells of incident in 1884, when Erastus Snow related to him the events surrounding the entrance of the advance company of men into the Salt Lake Valley in 1847.
- Pack, John. Letter. (A)  
Written to his family expressing his feelings for them and relating his experiences as a member of the first pioneer company (fd. 3).



Pack, John, [Letter], IN Bitton, Davis, The Redoubtable John Pack: Pioneer, Proselyter, Patriarch (Eden Hill, 1982) pp. 219-23. (L)

Pack, John. Papers. (A)

Includes letter to his wives (#8, 1 June/8 June 1847) and memoirs (#15) concerning his emigration to Utah.

["Pioneer Journal of 1847 Luke S. Johnson Company of Ten"]. (A)  
Daily account of the Pioneer Company by an unidentified diarist (Ms 616).

Pratt, Orson, "Interesting Items Concerning the Journeying of the Latter-day Saints from the City of Nauvoo, Until Their Location in the Valley of the Great Salt Lake (Extracted from the Private Journal of Orson Pratt)," Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star 12:2 (January 15, 1850) 18-19; 12:3 (February 1, 1850) 33-35; 12:4 (February 15, 1850) 49-50; 12:5 (March 1, 1850) 65-68; 12:6 (March 15, 1850) 81-83; 12:7 (April 1, 1850) 97-100; 12:8 (April 15, 1850) 113-15; 12:9 (May 1, 1850) 129-31; 12:10 (May 15, 1850) 145-47; 12:11 (June 1, 1850) 161-66; and 12:12 (June 15, 1850) 177-78.

Rockwood, Albert Perry. Diary. (A)

Account of his journey from Winter Quarters to the Salt Lake Valley. Includes list of company members.

Rockwood, Albert P., [Journal], IN Curtis, Luceal Rockwood, Compiled and Assembled History of Albert Perry Rockwood (Salt Lake City: privately printed, 1968) pp. 36-69. (L)

Schofield, Joseph S. Diary. (University of Utah)

Account of journey (through June 9) in the Pioneer Company. Copy of manuscript accompanied by typescript (pp. 2-9).

Shumway, Andrew Purley, [Autobiography], IN Godfrey, Kenneth W., Charles Shumway, A Pioneer's Life (Provo: J. Grant Stevenson, 1974) pp. 108-10. (L)

Shumway, Andrew Purley. Reminiscences. (A)

Recounts early experiences emigrating to Utah. Includes list of company members.

Shumway, Andrew Purley, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) pp. 543-44. (L)

Shumway, Andrew Purley, [Reminiscences] IN Sevey, Margaret Shumway, comp., The Charles Shumway Family, 1806-1979 (Mesa, Arizona: Lofgreen Printing Co., 1979?) pp. 20-21. (L)

Snow, Erastus, "Autobiography of Erastus Snow," Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine 14 (July 1923) p. 112. (L)

Snow, Erastus, "From Nauvoo to Salt Lake in the Van of the Pioneers," Improvement Era 14:6 (May 1911) 633-35; 14:9 (July 1911) 816-21; 14:10 (August 1911) 925-27; 14:11 (September 1911) 1020-23; 14:12 (October 1911) 1099-1102; 15:1 (November 1911) 53-57; 15:2 (December 1911) 165-68; 15:3 (January 1912) 246-50; 15:4 (February 1912) 359-62; 15:5 (March 1912) 407-8. (L)

Snow, Erastus. Journal. (A)  
Includes account of emigration to Utah (vol. 4, pp. 3-91).

Snow, Erastus, "Journey to Zion," Utah Humanities Review 2:2 (April 1948) 107-28; and 2:3 (July 1948) 264-78. (L)

Thomas, William. Historical Sketch and Genealogy of the Thomas' Families, 1888-1895. (A)  
Contains narrative of Robert T. Thomas giving an account of his experiences with the first pioneer company (pp. 45-46). Includes typescript copy (pp. 19-20).

Thornton, Horace, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) pp. 572-73. (L)

Tippets, John Harvey. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his journey westward (pp. 99-113). Typescript copy available (Ms 5668, pp. 11-13). Variant copy also in the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 5, #105, pp. 7-8).

Tippets, John Harvey. Journal. (A)  
Includes partial account of journey westward from Council Bluffs (pp. 73-95). Variant copy also in the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 4, #105).

Watson, Elden J., comp. The Orson Pratt Journals (Salt Lake City, c1975) pp. 375-457. (L)

Weiler, Jacob. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Includes mention of emigration experiences (pp. 3-4). Formerly in Msd 2050.

Whitney, Helen Mar, "Scenes and Incidents at Winter Quarters," Woman's Exponent 14:8 (September 15, 1885) 57-58. (L)  
Account of beginning of trek from the Horace Kimball Whitney journal.

Whitney, Horace K., "Westward With the Saints, Excerpts from the Hitherto Unpublished Journal of Horace K. Whitney, 1847," Improvement Era 50:4 (April 1947) 202-4; 50:5 (May 1947) 276; 50:6 (June 1947) 371,407; 50:7 (July 1947) 436. (L)

- Whitney, Horace Kimball. Journals. (A)  
 Account of travel with the first company of pioneers to enter the Salt Lake Valley (vols. 5 and 6). Includes list of names of company members. Also available in typescript (Ms 2737 9).
- Witt, Michael. Copy and Revision of [the] Autobiography of Mr. Blackburn, 1966. (A)  
 Contains a copy of the autobiography of Abner Blackburn, which recounts his emigration experiences with the sick detachment of the Mormon Battalion after it joined with the Pioneer Company at Fort Laramie (pp. 11-13).
- Woodward, George, Autobiography of George Woodward (Dixie Advocate, 1903) pp. 8-11. (L)
- Woodward, George, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) p. 618. (L)
- Woodruff, Wilford, Wilford Woodruff's Journal, vol. 3, 1 January 1846 to 31 December 1850, Scott G. Kenney, ed. (Midvale, Utah: Signature Books, 1983) pp. 148-235. (L)
- Young, Brigham. Letter. (A)  
 Expresses his concern for the conduct of the pioneer companies (a call to repentance).
- Young, Brigham. Letter, 1847 Apr 20, Camp of Israel to Mary A. Young, Winter Quarters [Nebraska]. (A)  
 Written to his wife concerning personal and family matters. Includes information concerning the pioneer company's journey westward. Typescript copy included.
- Young, Brigham, "The Pioneer Trip [letter to Mary Angell Young, April 20, 1847]," Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 5 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1944) pp. 384-85. (L)
- Young, Clara Decker. A woman's experience with the pioneer band. (A)  
 Account of emigration experiences, included among manuscripts in the Bancroft Library relating to the history of Utah (Ms 8305, 2, pp. 7-8).
- Young, Lorenzo Dow. Diary. (A)  
 Contains account of travel to Utah in the first pioneer company (vol. 1).
- Young, Lorenzo Dow, "Diary of Lorenzo Dow Young," Utah Historical Quarterly 14:1,2,3,4 (January, April, July, October 1946) pp. 155-63. (L)

1847

Daniel Spencer/Peregrine Sessions Company (1)

- Crosby, Jesse W., "The History and Journal of the Life and Travels of Jesse W. Crosby," Annals of Wyoming 11:3 (July 1939) pp. 171-81. (L)
- Crosby, Jesse Wentworth. Reminiscences. (A)  
Daily account of emigration to Utah (pp. 38-51). Includes typescript copy.
- Journal History, June-September 1847.  
Daily journal extracts of Patty Sessions, John Smith, etc.
- Lambson, Alfred Boaz, [Letter], IN Kesler, Donnette Smith, Reminiscences (Salt Lake City: A. P. Kesler Family, 1952) pp. 102-5. (L)
- Lemon, Alexander Abraham. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Brief recollection of his emigration experiences (pp. 3-4).
- Moesser, Joseph Hyrum. Life sketch. (A)  
Account of his emigration experiences (pp. 2-3).
- Parish, Priscilla, "On the Plains," Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1948) p. 444. (L)
- Pratt, Parley P., Autobiography of Parley P. Pratt (Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1985) pp. 329-31. (L)
- Sessions, Patty Bartlett. Diary. (A)  
Diary includes account of her emigration to Salt Lake Valley (vol. 1). Includes typescript.
- Sessions, Patty Bartlett, [Diary], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) pp. 64-65. (L)
- Sessions, Perrigrine. Reminiscences and diaries. (A)  
Includes diary entries recording his emigration to the Salt Lake Valley (vol. 1).
- Sheets, Elijah Funk. Journals. (A)  
Account of his emigration activities. Volume one includes some daily entries by his wife, Susanna Musser Sheets, recording their journey westward from Winter Quarters (account only goes to Sep. 2nd at the Sweetwater), located at the end of the volume. Volumes 4 and 5 just contain brief notes mentioning the date of their arrival in Salt Lake Valley.
- Smith, John, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 1." (A)

- Smith, John Lyman. Autobiography and diaries. (A)  
Daily entries record his emigration to Utah (Ms 1122, vol. 1, pp. 37-43).
- Smith, John Lyman. Journal. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 11-13). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 8, #2).
- Spencer, Daniel. Letter, 1848, Oct 5, Salt Lake City [Utah] to Brother Grove. (A)  
Summarizes the journey from Winter Quarters to the Salt Lake Valley.
- Terry, Thomas Sirls. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief account of his journey to Utah (pp. 15-16).
- Terry, Thomas Sirls, [Autobiography], IN Lund, Nora and Terry, comps., History of Thomas Sirls Terry Family (1963) mimeographed, p. 6. (L)

Daniel Spencer/Ira Eldredge/[Parley P. Pratt] Company (2)

Cummings, Benjamin Franklin, Biography and Journals of Benjamin Franklin Cummings (1933) pp. 24-25. (L)

Eldredge, Alma. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (Ms 5125, pp. 18-21).

Eldredge, Ira. Diary. (A)  
Account of his company's immigration from Florence, Nebraska to the Salt Lake Valley.

Ensign, Martin Luther. Autobiography. (A)  
Recounts his emigration to Utah. Variant copy in the microfilm of the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University Library (Ms 8306, 1, #5, pp. 1-2).

Gatha (pseud.), "Personal Reminiscences," Woman's Exponent 21 (1893) 139,149.  
The author of this account has been identified as Ann Agatha Walker Pratt.

Goodale, Isaac Newton. Journal. (A)  
Brief entries dealing with emigration to Utah (vol. 1). Also includes typescript (fd. 2, pp. 33-38).

Haight, Isaac Chauncey. Diary. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (vol. 1, pp. 46-54). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 3, #5).

Haight, Isaac Chauncey. Journal. (A)  
Includes account of his emigration west and arrival in the Salt Lake Valley.

Haight, Isaac Chauncey. Journal and autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 39-50). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 4, #48).

Hambleton, Madison D., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 1." (A)

Pratt, Ann Agatha Walker, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1974) pp. 224-26. (L)

Pratt, Parley P., Autobiography of Parley Parker Pratt, ed. by Parley P. Pratt, Jr., 6th ed. (Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1964) pp. 358-60. (L)

- Pratt, Parley P., Jr., [Reminiscences], IN Coleman, Arthur D., comp., Pratt Pioneers of Utah (Provo: J. Grant Stevenson, 1967) pp. xxviii-xxix. (L)
- Spencer, Daniel. Diary. (A)  
Account of travel to Salt Lake Valley (vol. 2). Typescript available (Ms 2737,bx 20,fd 1, sec. 2, pp. 11-24).
- Spencer, Daniel. Letter, 1848, Oct 5, Salt Lake City [Utah] to Brother Grove. (A)  
Summarizes the journey from Winter Quarters to the Salt Lake Valley.
- Spencer, Daniel, "On the Plains," Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1943) pp. 347-48. (L)
- Spencer, Hiram Theron, [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 3 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1980) pp. 298-99. (L)
- Spencer, Hiram Theron, Sketch of Life and Experiences of Patriarch and Mrs. H. T. Spencer, who Pioneered Magna and Vicinity, p. 3. (L)
- Thompson, M. J., "Early Church Recollections," Juvenile Instructor 32:14 (15 July 1897) p. 431. (L)

Edward Hunter/Joseph Horne/[John Taylor] Company (3)

Bennion, John, [Letter], IN Bennion, Harden, The Bennion Family in Utah, vol. 1 (Bennion Family Association, 1931) pp. 32-33. (L)

[Cannon, George Q.], "Topics of the Times," Juvenile Instructor 18:24 (15 December 1883) p. 377.

Gardner, Archibald, [Autobiography], IN Hughes, Delila Gardner, The Life of Archibald Gardner, 2nd ed. (Draper, Utah: Review and Preview Publishers, 1970) pp. 37-41. (L)

Gardner, Jane Augusta. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief reminiscent account of her experiences traveling to Utah (p. 3).

Gardner, Robert. Diaries and reminiscences. (A)  
Includes reminiscences of his emigration to the Salt Lake Valley (vol. 4: pp. 50-54 and vol. 6: pp. 61,63,65,67).

Gardner, Robert, "Journal and Diary of Robert Gardner," Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 10 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1949) pp. 282-83. (L)

Gardner, Robert, Jr., Robert Gardner: Utah Pioneer, 1847 (1934) mimeographed, pp. 18-19. (L)  
[Also located in the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 6, #168).

Harker, Joseph, [Autobiography], IN Bennion, Hyrum, Jr. and Richards, Stella, comps., Joseph Harker Family History (Salt Lake City: Acorn Printing, 1949) p. 19. (L)

Harker, Joseph. Personal record and journal. (A)  
Records his immigration to Utah (Ms 9131, p. 42).

Horne, Joseph. Diary and reminiscences. (A)  
Includes reminiscences of his emigration to the Salt Lake Valley.

Horne, M. Isabella, "Pioneer Reminiscences," Young Woman's Journal 13:7 (July 1902) 292-93. (L)

Horne, Mary I., [Autobiography], IN Tullidge, Edward W., The Women of Mormondom (New York: Tullidge & Crandall, 1877) pp. 332-34. (L)

Hunter, Edward, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1963) p. 325. (L)



- Journal History, August 18, 1847, pp. 3-5.  
Letter of John Taylor.
- Journal History, August 28, 1847, pp. 2-3.  
Letter of John Taylor.
- Kimball, Mary Ellen Able. Pioneer history. (A)
- Leach, James. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Includes recollections of emigration to Utah.
- Oakley, John. See Staines, William Carter
- Orr, Thomas J., Jr., Life History of Thomas Orr, Jr. (Placerville, Calif.: Placerville Republican, 1930) pp. 13-15. (L)
- Pond, Beverly Jensen. The life of a pioneer. (A)  
Contains reminiscences of Adelia Maria West Hoagland (p. 1).
- Quayle, Thomas, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 16 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1973) pp. 493-94. (L)
- Spencer, Angelina Bennion. Reminiscences. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 2-3). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Staines, William Carter. Journal. (A)  
The first part of the volume contains journal entries recorded by John Oakley detailing his daily experiences on the journey to Salt Lake Valley. This later became the private journal of W. C. Staines.
- Taylor, George John. Notebook. (A)  
Includes brief mention of experiences traveling to Utah (reel 1, bx. 1, fd. 1).
- Taylor, George John. Autobiography. (A)  
Includes record of his experiences traveling to Utah (reel 1, bx. 1, fd. 2).
- Taylor, Leonora Cannon. Diary. (A)  
Brief daily account of her journey to the Salt Lake Valley (Ms 2936, reel 2, fd. 14).
- West, Chauncey Walker. Journal. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences from Council Bluffs to Fort Laramie (pp. 1-9). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 5, #108).
- Whitaker, George. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his experiences during emigration to Utah (Ms 9300, pp. 35-41).

- Whitaker, George. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his emigration experiences (pp. 31-37). Formerly  
in Msd 2050.
- Whitaker, George, [Autobiography], IN Meredith, Carley Budd and  
Anderson, Dean Symons, comps., The Family of Charles William  
Symons and Arzella Whitaker Symons (1986) pp. 162-65. (L)
- Whitaker, George, [Autobiography], IN Whitaker, Wilford W., Jr.  
and Sorensen, Erma Whitaker, comps., The Whitaker Family in  
England and America, 1591-1980 (Provo: Stevenson's  
Genealogical Center, 1980) pp. 141-46. (L)
- Woodbury, Ann Cannon, [Autobiography], IN Evans, Beatrice Cannon  
and Cannon, Janath Russell, eds., Cannon Family Historical  
Treasury (George Cannon Family Association, 1967) pp. 167-69.  
(L)

1847

Edward Hunter/Jacob Foutz Company (4)

Hunter, Edward, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1963) p. 325. (L)

Journal History, August 17, pp. 5-6.

Letter of Edward Hunter and Jacob Foutz.

Pettit, Edwin, Biography of Edwin Pettit (Salt Lake City: Arrow Press) pp. 9-10. (L)

Scearce, William. Diary. (A)

Brief daily entries concerning the overland journey from Winter Quarters, Nebraska, towards the Salt Lake Valley. Entries conclude on Sept. 7.

Seely, David. Autobiographical sketch. (A)

Jedediah M. Grant/Joseph B. Noble Company (5)

- Ellsworth, Edmund. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences. In the microfilm of the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University Library (Ms 8306, 5, #5). In Pearl Ione Crismon Forsberg's "Papers relating to the Edmund Ellsworth and Charles Crismon families."
- Ellsworth, Edmund Lovell, [Autobiography], IN Ellsworth, German E. and Ellsworth, Mary Smith, comps., and Ellsworth, John Orval, ed., Our Ellsworth Ancestors, pp. 90-92. (L)  
Account of his accompaniment with the Pioneer Company as far as the Platte River, where he stopped to help operate the ferry. When the Jedediah Grant Company arrived at the Platte, he joined his wife and children who were traveling with that company.
- Hanks, Harriet Decker, [Letter], IN Jackman, Golden Leone and Jackman, Teton Hanks, comps., "Descendants of Ephraim Knowlton Hanks and His Wives," mimeographed. (L)
- Henderson, John H. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 15-19). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 4, #55).
- Henderson, John Harris. Reminiscences. (A)  
Includes experiences on the overland journey to the Salt Lake Valley in 1847.
- Journal History, June-October 1847.  
Journal extracts of Eliza R. Snow, etc.
- Journal History, August 15, 1847, pp. 3-4.  
Letter of Jedediah M. Grant.
- Meeks, Priddy. Journal. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 25-28). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 6, #3).
- Meeks, Priddy, Journal of Priddy Meeks [n.p., 1969?] pp. 13-17.  
(L)
- Meeks, Priddy. Reminiscences. (A)
- Meeks, Priddy, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) pp. 83-84. (L)
- Snow, Eliza R., [Diary], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1974) pp. 369-75. (L)

Snow, Eliza R., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 1."  
(A)

Snow, Eliza R. Journal. (A)  
Volume (#2) contains an account of her emigration to Utah.

Snow, Eliza R., "Pioneer Diary of Eliza R. Snow," Improvement Era  
46:9 (September 1943) 571,573; 46:10 (October 1943)  
598-99,626; 46:11 (November 1943) 664; 46:12 (December 1943)  
754-55,783; 47:1 (January 1944) 24-25,55; 47:2 (February  
1944) 88-89. (L)

Snow, Eliza R. Sketch of my life. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences, included among manuscripts  
in the Bancroft Library relating to the history of Utah (Ms  
8305, 1, #11, pp. 24-29 and Ms 8305, 3, #12).

Snow, Eliza R., "Sketch of My Life," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp.  
by Kate B. Carter, vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah  
Pioneers, 1974) pp. 335-38. (L)

Young, John R., Memoirs of John R. Young: Utah Pioneer, 1847 (Salt  
Lake City: Deseret News, 1920) pp. 56,60-61. (L)

Young, Joseph Watson. Papers. (A)  
Autobiography contains experiences traveling to Salt Lake  
Valley (bx 1, fd 3, pp. 70-75). Typescript of autobiography  
also available (bx 1, fd 4, pp. 33-35).

Young, Margaret Peirce, "One of the Pioneers," Young Woman's  
Journal 15:4 (April 1904) 164. (L)

Jedediah M. Grant/Willard Snow Company (6)

- Bean, George Washington. Autobiography. (A)  
Describes emigration to Utah (p. 40).
- Bean, George Washington, Autobiography of George Washington Bean: A Utah Pioneer of 1847 and His Family Records, comp. by Flora Diana Bean Horne (Salt Lake City: Flora Diana Bean Horne, 1945) pp. 32-37. (L)
- Bean, George Washington. Diary. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (vol. 3, p. 4). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 1, #9).
- Dilworth, John Taylor. Letter, 1847 Sep. 7, to William Wollerton, Lionville, Pennsylvania. (A)  
Relates experiences on journey to the Great Salt Lake Valley.
- Gates, Jacob. Journal. (A)  
Includes account of his emigration to Utah (vol. 2).
- Greenwood, Alice Houghton. Autobiographical sketch. (University of Utah)  
Recollection of her experiences on the journey to Utah (p. [3]).
- Greenwood, William. Record and genealogy. (University of Utah)  
Reminiscence of emigration experiences (pp. 17-18).
- Journal History, August 15, 1847, pp. 3-4.  
Letter of Jedediah M. Grant.
- Molen, Simpson Montgomery. Autobiography. (A)  
Formerly in Msd 2050, 6/15/1.
- Sperry, Harrison. Papers. (A)  
Contains an autobiography of Harrison Sperry telling of his experiences while emigrating to Utah (fd. 1, pp. 1-2).
- Westover, Mary E. Shumway. Autobiography. (A)  
Includes brief mention of her emigration experiences (p. 3).  
Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Westover, Mary E. Shumway, [Reminiscences] IN Sevey, Margaret Shumway, comp., The Charles Shumway Family, 1806-1979 (Mesa, Arizona: Lofgreen Printing Co., 1979?) p. 35. (L)

Abraham O. Smoot/George B. Wallace Company (7)

- D. M. S., "Early Experience of an Elder," Juvenile Instructor 12:22 (15 November 1877) pp. 260-61. (L)
- George Benjamin Wallace Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Includes list of company members. J. C. Kingsbury was clerk.
- Hansen, Peter Olsen. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
Reminiscent account of journey to Utah (pp. 67-69).
- Hansen, Peter Olsen, An Autobiography of Peter Olsen Hansen, 1818-1895, comp. by Leland Hansen Ashby (2nd printing, 1988) pp. 47-49. (L)
- Haskell, Thales. Autobiography. (A)
- Haskell, Thales, [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1979) pp. 324-25. (L)
- Hill, George Washington. Collection. (A)  
Contains an autobiography relating his emigration to Utah (pp. 17-27).
- Journal History, June-September 1847.  
Journal extracts of Joseph C. Kingsbury, etc.
- Kimball, Mary Ellen Able. Sketch of pioneer history, 1895. (A)  
Relates her emigration to Utah. Available in typescript (Ms 2737, bx. 1, fd. 9, pp. 25,27) and in manuscript (Ms 4218, bx. 1).
- Kingsbury, Joseph C. Autobiography. (A)
- Kingsbury, Joseph C., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 1." (A)
- Missouri Historical Society. Papers. (A)  
Includes letter (#14) of Irene Haskell to Ophelia M. Andrews, written March 5, 1848, giving a brief account of her family's experiences traveling to Utah.
- Murdock, Gideon Allen. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
Recounts early childhood memories of emigration (vol. 1, pp. 4-5,29-30,38). Includes typescript copy (sec. 1, p. 2 and sec. 2, p. 2). Variant copy, formerly in Msd 2050, also available (pp. 2-3).
- Smithies, James. Diary. (A)  
Account of traveling to Utah (Ms 9279, pp. 1-19).

Smoot, Abraham O., "Early Experience of A. O. Smoot," IN Early Scenes in Church History, Eighth Book of the Faith-Promoting Series (Salt Lake City: Juvenile Instructor Office, 1882) p. 25. (L)

Tanner, Mary Jane Mount. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of her emigration to Utah (pp. 9-14).

Tanner, Mary Jane Mount. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Account of her emigration to Utah (pp. 21-29).

Tanner, Mary Jane Mount and Ward, Margery W., ed. and introd., A Fragment: The Autobiography of Mary Jane Mount Tanner, Utah, the Mormons, and the West [Series], no. 9 (Salt Lake City: University of Utah Library, 1980) pp.42-48. (L)

Turnbow, Samuel, [Autobiography], IN Anderson, Eliza B. and Bradshaw, Mariam C., comps., "Original and Native Pioneer Histories, Camp History, Locality History," (Daughters of Utah Pioneers, Timp View Camp [Orem, Utah]). (FHL)

Woolley, John Mills, [Autobiography], IN Jackson, Richard W., ed., John Mills Woolley: His Writings (privately printed, 1976) pp. 29-30. (L)

Woolley, John Mills. Diary. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 27-29). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 8, #9).



1847

Abraham O. Smoot/Samuel Russell Company (8)

- Allen, Andrew Jackson. Journal. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 2-3). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 1).
- Allen, Andrew Jackson, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 1 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1958) p. 103. (L)
- Allen, Andrew Jackson. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Account of his emigration experiences (Ms 9397, pp. 1-2).
- Decker, Louisa, "Reminiscences of Nauvoo," Woman's Exponent 37:7 (April 1909) p. 50. (L)
- Harrington, Leonard Ellsworth. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Recollection of emigration to Salt Lake Valley (pp. 8-9).

1847

Charles C. Rich Company (9)

- Jacobs, Christopher, [Reminiscence], IN Daughters of Utah Pioneers, Garfield County Chapter, "Biographies and History of Garfield County Pioneers," Book A, pp. 114-15. (FHL)
- Journal History, June-October, 1847.  
Journal extracts of Charles C. Rich, etc.
- Porter, Nathan Tanner. Reminiscences. (A)  
Includes recollection of his migration west (pp. 150-62).
- Rich, Charles C. Diary. (A)  
Account of journey to the Salt Lake Valley (pp. 8-16).
- Rich, Charles C., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 1."  
(A)
- Rich, Mary A., "Incidents of the Rich Company," Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1943) pp. 349-50. (L)
- Rich, Mary Ann Phelps. Autobiography. (A)  
Recounts her travel to Utah (pp. 21-23).
- Rich, Mary Ann Phelps, Autobiography of Mary Ann Phelps Rich  
(privately printed, 1951) pp. 19-21. (L)
- Rich, Sarah DeArmon Pea. Autobiography. (A)  
Recounts emigration to Utah (vol. 2, pp. 27-43). Also includes typescript copy (pp. 57-65).
- Rich, Sarah DeArmon Pea, [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 5 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1982) pp. 213-15. (L)
- Winget, Katherine Hulet, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1970) p. 491. (L)

1848  
Brigham Young Company

- Ashby, Benjamin. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his emigration westward (Ms 2584).
- Ashby, Benjamin, [Autobiography], IN Ashby, Robert L., ed., Ashby Ancestry (Salt Lake City: privately printed, 1941) pp. 21-22.  
(L)
- Averett family. Notebook. (A)  
Contains a copy of the autobiography of Elijah Averett concerning his first journey across the plains (p. 14). He assisted emigrants as far as Sweetwater River, at which point he returned to Council Bluffs.
- Ballantyne, Richard. Journal. (A)  
Daily account of journey from Winter Quarters, Nebraska, to the Salt Lake Valley (account goes only to Aug. 1), including references to instructions given by Brigham Young at various points along the way.
- Barlow, Elizabeth Haven, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 19 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1976) p. 329. (L)
- Bean, George Washington. Autobiography. (A)  
Describes emigration to Utah in his parent's hundred (pp. 42-43).
- Belcher, Elizabeth Jane Perkins, [Autobiography], IN Perkins, Anson G., On to the Valley, (privately printed, 1957) mimeographed. (L)
- Bingham, Rojanea Jacobs, "A Brief Life Sketch of My Grandparents: Henry Lyman Hinman and Mary Jane White Hinman," pp. 5-6.  
(FHL)  
Experiences crossing the plains recounted by Henry L. Hinman.
- Bolton, Curtis Edwin, [Journal], IN Evans, Cleo H., comp., Curtis Edwin Bolton: Pioneer, Missionary, History, Descendants and Ancestors (Virginia: [privately printed], 1968) pp. 21-22.  
(L)
- Bolton, Curtis Edwin, [Letter], IN Evans, Cleo H., comp., Curtis Edwin Bolton: Pioneer, Missionary, History, Descendants and Ancestors (Virginia: [privately printed], 1968) pp. 153q-153r. (L)
- Bolton, Curtis Edwin. Reminiscences and journals. (A)  
Includes account of emigration to the Salt Lake Valley (vol. 1, pages 14-15).

- Brown, Lorenzo, The Journal of Lorenzo Brown, 1823-1900, pp. 12-17. (L)  
 There is a disparity in secondary sources as to whether Lorenzo Brown was associated with the Young or Kimball companies.
- Brown, Lorenzo. Reminiscences and diaries. (A)  
 Daily account of emigration to Utah (vol. 1, pp. 37-53).
- Bullock, Thomas. Journals. (A)  
 Accounts of his journey westward in 1848. Folder 4 contains a detailed daily journal with an accompanying index. Prominant geographical features noted along the trail and a guide for emigrants is contained in folder 6.
- Bullock, Thomas, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 1." (A)
- Burgess, Mariah Pulsipher, [Autobiography], IN Lund, Terry and Nora Lund, comps., Pulsipher Family History Book (privately printed, 1963) p. 40. (L)
- Burton, Robert Taylor. Autobiography. (A)  
 Account of his emigration experiences (p. 8).
- Cahoon, Margaret Carruth, [Autobiography], IN Shurtleff, Stella Cahoon and Cahoon, Brent Farrington, comps and eds., Reynolds Cahoon and His Stalwart Sons--Utah Pioneers (1960) pp. 117-18, 121. (L)
- Cahoon, William Farrington, [Autobiography], IN Shurtleff, Stella Cahoon and Cahoon, Brent Farrington, comps and eds., Reynolds Cahoon and His Stalwart Sons--Utah Pioneers (1960) p. 90. (L)
- Call, Anson. Autobiography and journal. (A)
- Call, Anson, Anson Call, 1810-1890, p. 39. (L)
- Call, Anson, The Journal of Anson Call (pub. by Ethan L. Call and Christine Shaffer Call) p. 39. (L)
- Call, Anson, "The Life Record of Anson Call," mimeographed, p. 39. (L)
- Carbine, William Van Orden, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1963) pp. 205-6. (L)
- Carruth, William. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
 Contains account of his emigration to Utah (pp. 17-19).
- Clawson, Hiram B., "Crossing the Plains," Young Woman's Journal 18:5 (May 1907) pp. 217-18. (L)

- Cook, Phineas Wolcott, [Diary] IN McMillan, Newel Cook, comp., The Life and History of Phineas Wolcott Cook, 2nd ed. (Brigham City, Utah: Phineas Wolcott Cook Family Organization, 1980) pp. 53-58. (L)
- Cook, Phineas Wolcott. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Contains reminiscences of his emigration west.
- Douglass, Agnes Cross, [Letter], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1970) p. 327. (L)
- Griffin, Charles Emerson. Life history. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (p. 7). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 11, #6).
- Hancock, Mosiah Lyman. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his journey with the Brigham Young company until their arrival at the Platte Ferry, after which he traveled separately with Lewis Robinson. This is a typed document in Ms 8175, similar but not identical to the handwritten account in Ms 570, fd. 3.
- Hancock, Mosiah Lyman. Autobiography of Levi Ward Hancock. (A)  
Account of his journey with the Brigham Young company until their arrival at the Platte Ferry, after which he traveled separately with Lewis Robinson. This is a handwritten document in Ms 570 (fd. 3, pp. 98-100), similar but not identical to the typewritten account in Ms 8175.
- Hancock, Mosiah, The Mosiah Hancock Journal, pp. 25-26. (L)
- Heward, Elizabeth Terry, [Autobiography], mimeographed, pp. 38-39. (L)
- Heward, Elizabeth Terry, [Autobiography], IN Parshall Terry Family History (1963) pp. 73-74. (L)
- Heward, Elizabeth Terry, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 34, pp. 95-96. (FHL)
- Hogan, Goudy E. Autobiography. (A)  
Recounts journey from Iowa to Utah (Ms 7445, p. 5).
- Hogan, Goudy E. Journal. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (vol. 1, pp. 12-14). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 1, #6).
- Holbrook, Joseph, [Journal], IN Holbrook, Mabel F. and Holbrook, Ward C., eds., History of Joseph Holbrook, 1806-1885 (privately printed, 1977) pp. 59-60. (L)

- Holbrook, Joseph, "The Life of Joseph Holbrook," An Enduring Legacy, vol. 1 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1978) pp. 202-3. (L)
- Holbrook, Joseph. Reminiscences. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (fd. 1, pp. 145-47).
- Holdaway, Lucinda Haws, Biographical Sketch of Lucinda Haws Holdaway, p. 2. (L)
- Hovey, Joseph Grafton. Diary and reminiscences. (A)
- Hovey, Merlin Ross. Hovey family history. (A)  
Contains account of the lives of Joseph Grafton Hovey and his wife, Susannah E. Goodridge, arranged by their grandson from their personal diaries and from the memory of relatives. Includes account of their immigration to Utah.
- Huntington, Oliver Boardman. Diary and reminiscences. (A)  
Contains a daily account of his emigration experiences (pp. 20-43). Carbon copy of typescript.
- Jacobs, Zebulon. Reminiscences and diaries. (A)  
Reminiscence of his experiences traveling to Utah with his family (fd 1, pp. 5-6).
- Journal History, June 1-September 20, 1848.  
Daily extracts of Thomas Bullock's camp journal.
- Journal History, July 17, 1848, pp. 3-9.  
Letter of Brigham Young.
- Journal History, July 21, 1848, pp. 1-2.  
Letter of Thomas Bullock.
- Journal History, August 20, 1848, p. 2.  
Letter of Brigham Young.
- Journal History, August 24, 1848, p. 2.  
Letter of Brigham Young.
- Journal History, August 28, 1848, pp. 2-4.  
Letter of Brigham Young and Heber C. Kimball.
- Lee, John D., A Mormon Chronicle: The Diaries of John D. Lee, 1848-1876, ed. by Robert Glass Cleland and Juanita Brooks, vol.1 (San Marino, California: The Huntington Library, 1955) pp.31-79. (L)
- Millennial Star 10:20 (October 15, 1848) 313-16. (L)  
Letters from Thomas Bullock and Brigham Young.

- [Morley Family Histories]. (A)  
Includes partial diary of Hannah B. Morley, containing account of emigration experiences.
- Morris, George. Reminiscences [ca. 1880-1890]. (A)  
Concerning his immigration to Utah (not paginated).
- Morris, George. Reminiscences [ca. 1867-1886]. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah in Lorenzo Snow's Hundred (pp. 67-69).
- Neibaur, Alexander. Journal. (A)  
Includes account of his emigration to Utah. Typescript copy included (pp. 20-30).
- Peart, Jacob. Diary. (A)
- Potter, Amasa, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 18 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1975) pp. 166-67. (L)
- Potter, Amasa. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Brief summary of his experiences traveling to Utah (p. 11). Variant copy, formerly in Msd 2050, also available (pp. 3-4).
- Pratt, Louisa Barnes. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Contained in manuscript volume entitled "Autobiographical Sketches of Beaver Residents." Includes account of emigration to Utah (pp. 77-78).
- Pratt, Louisa Barnes, [Journal], IN Carter, Kate B., ed., Mormondom's First Woman Missionary: Louisa Barnes Pratt, pp. 243-45. (L)
- Pratt, Louisa Barnes, "Journal of Louisa Barnes Pratt," Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 8 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1947) pp. 243-45. (L)
- Pulsipher, Charles. Reminiscences. (A)  
Recalls hunting buffalo during the trek to Utah (pp. 22-27).
- Pulsipher, John, [Autobiography], IN Lund, Terry and Nora Lund, comps., Pulsipher Family History Book (privately printed, 1963) pp. 51-52. (L)
- Pulsipher, John. Diary. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (vol. 1, pp. 20-25). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 13, #2).
- Pulsipher, John. Journal and autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 33-46). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 4, #88).

- Pulsipher, John, The Journal of John Pulsipher ([n.p.], 1970) pp.20-30. (L)
- Pulsipher, Mariah, [Journal], IN Jones, James Albert, comp., Some Early Pioneers of Huntington, Utah and Surrounding Area (1980) p. 30. (L)
- Pulsipher, Zera. Reminiscences. (A)
- Robinson, Joseph Lee. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
 Recounts his general experiences regarding his emigration to Utah, in volume 1, pages 60,66-67.
- Robinson, Joseph Lee, History of Joseph Lee Robinson, pp. 75-78. (L)
- Rogers, A. S., "Bathing," Juvenile Instructor 18:15 (1 August 1883) p. 231. (L)
- Rogers, Aurelia Spencer, Life Sketches (Geo. Q. Cannon & Sons, 1898) pp. 76-79. (L)
- Simmons, Rachel Emma Woolley, "Journal of Rachel Emma Woolley Simmons," Heart Throbs of the West, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1950) pp. 161-63. (L)
- Smith, Job. Autobiography. (A)  
 Recounts his emigration to Utah (pp. 15-16).
- Smith, Samuel H. B. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
 Contains summary of his emigration experiences (Ms 4214, pp. [3-4]).
- Snow, Erastus. Journal. (A)  
 Includes account of moving his family from Winter Quarters to Utah (vol. 5).
- Stout, Hosea, On the Mormon Frontier: The Diary of Hosea Stout, 1844-1861, Juanita Brooks, ed. (Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 1964), vol.1, pp.313-27. (L)
- Stout, Hosea. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
 Journal entries relate to emigration west (vol. 3, pp. 376-79 and vol. 4, pp. 1-40).
- Whipple, Nelson Wheeler. Autobiography and journal. (A)
- Woolley, Edwin Dilworth, Jr., [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 30, p. 142. (FHL)
- Woolley, Franklin Benjamin. Autobiography. (A)  
 Includes a brief reference to his emigration westward (p. 9).



1848  
Heber C. Kimball Company

- Ames, Ira. Autobiography and journal. (A)
- Brown, Lorenzo, The Journal of Lorenzo Brown, 1823-1900, pp. 12-17. (L)  
There is a disparity in secondary sources as to whether Lorenzo Brown was associated with the Young or Kimball companies.
- Burton, Rachel Fielding. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief narrative account of her experiences traveling to Utah (pp. 2-3).
- Burton, William. Journal. (A)  
Daily account of emigration to Utah by the appointed camp clerk of Henry Herriman's hundred in Heber C. Kimball's division. Includes typescript copy.
- Clark, Mary Stevenson. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief mention of her emigration experiences (p. 3).
- Clark, Mary Stevenson, [Autobiography] IN Heber Don Carlos Clark: A Life History, pp. 111-12. (L)
- Conover, Peter Wilson. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Brief account of emigration experiences (pp. 3-4). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Davis, Daniel. Diary. (A)  
Daily account of his emigration westward (fd. 1, vol. 1, pp. 91-101).
- Fielding, Joseph, Diary of Joseph Fielding (1963) mimeographed, pp. 148-49. (L)
- Gardner, Martha Ann Tuttle. Biographical sketch. (A)  
A brief summary of her experiences traveling to Utah (pp. 3-4).
- Griffin, Charles Emerson. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief mention of experiences traveling to Utah (pp. 6-7).
- Hale, Alma Helaman. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (p. 1). Variant copy, formerly in Msd 2050 (pp. 4-5).
- Hale, Alma Helaman, [Autobiography], IN Gardner, Nathan Hale, Alma Helaman Hale: History and Genealogy, vol. 1 (1961) p. 60. (L)

- Hale, Anna Clark, [Autobiography], IN Hale, Heber Q., ed., Memoirs of Anna Clark Hale (1965) pp. 16-18. (L)
- Hale, Aroet Lucious, "Diary of Aroet Lucious Hale, 1828-1849," mimeographed, pp. 16-17. (L)
- Harmon, Appleton Milo. Journal. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (vol. 2, part 1, pp. 17-24). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 4, #1).
- Harmon, Appleton Milo, [Journal], IN Anderson, Maybelle Harmon, ed., Appleton Milo Harmon Goes West (Berkeley, Calif.: Gillick Press, 1946) pp. 47-51. (L)
- Harmon, Elmeda S., [Reminiscences], IN Anderson, Maybelle Harmon, ed., Appleton Milo Harmon Goes West (Berkeley, Calif.: Gillick Press, 1946) p. 174. (L)
- Harmon, Elmeda Stringham, [Autobiography], IN Stringham, Nathaniel George, ed., Briant Stringham and His People (Salt Lake City: Stevens & Wallis Press, 1949) pp. 90-91. (L)
- Hovey, Joseph Grafton. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Records experiences in his emigration westward (vol. 1, pp. 130-75).
- Hovey, Merlin Ross. Hovey family history. (A)  
Contains account of the lives of Joseph Grafton Hovey and his wife, Susannah E. Goodridge, arranged by their grandson from their personal diaries and from the memory of relatives. Includes account of their immigration to Utah.
- J. F. S., "Recollections," Juvenile Instructor 6:11 (27 May 1871) 87-88; 6:13 (24 June 1871) 98-99. (L)
- Jacob, Norton, [Journal], IN Jacob, C. Edward and Jacob, Ruth S., eds., The Record of Norton Jacob (Norton Jacob Family Association, 1953) pp. 96-103. (L)
- Jacob, Norton. Reminiscence and journal. (A)
- Johnson, Benjamin F., My Life's Review (Independence, Missouri: Zion's Printing & Publishing, 1947) pp. 121-23. (L)
- Johnson, Joel Hills, [Autobiography], IN A Voice From the Mountains: Life and Works of Joel Hills Johnson (Mesa, Arizona: Lofgreen's, 1982) p. 36. (L)
- Johnson, Sixtus Ellis, [Autobiography], IN A Voice From the Mountains: Life and Works of Joel Hills Johnson (Mesa, Arizona: Lofgreen's, 1982) p. 246. (L)

- Journal History, July 23, 1848, pp. 2-3.  
Letter of William Thompson.
- Journal History, August 24, 1848, pp. 2-3.  
Letter of Heber C. Kimball.
- Journal History, August 25, 1848.  
Letter of Heber C. Kimball.
- Journal History, August 28, 1848, pp. 2-4.  
Letter of Brigham Young and Heber C. Kimball.
- Journal History, September 24, 1848, pp. 3-16.  
Journal account of William Burton, clerk of the Henry  
Harriman hundred.
- Journal History, September 24, 1848, pp. 17-54.  
Journal account of Heber C. Kimball.
- Mayer, George. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Brief account of emigration to Utah (p. 27).
- Pugmire, Jonathan. Autobiography. (A)  
Formerly in Msd 2050 (p. 2).
- Smith, Charles. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Brief entries recounting his emigration to Utah (pp.  
18-21,332).
- Smith, John. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences, included among manuscripts  
in the Bancroft Library relating to the history of Utah (Ms  
8305, 3, pp. 4-5).
- Smith, John, "Autobiography of John Smith," mimeographed, p. 3.  
(L)
- Smith, Joseph F., "How One Widow [Mary Fielding Smith] Crossed the  
Plains," Young Woman's Journal 30:2 (February 1919) pp.  
165,171. (L)
- Terry, James Parshall. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Mentions that he traveled as far as Pacific Springs (800  
miles from Winter Quarters) assisting emigrants and then he  
returned to Winter Quarters (pp. 106,112).
- Thompson, William, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 1."  
(A)
- Tippets, John Harvey. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his journey westward (pp. 115-19). Typescript  
copy available (p. 13). Formerly in Msd 2050. Variant copy  
also in the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 5, #105).

Willard Richards/[Amasa Lyman] Company

- Adams, William Henry. Autobiography. (A)  
Reminiscences concerning his parents' immigration to Utah (pp. 11-15).
- "Amelia Elizabeth Peirson Richards." (A)  
Includes diary excerpts of Rhoda Richards giving some emigration experiences (p. 13). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Brown, John, Autobiography of Pioneer John Brown, 1820-1896 (Salt Lake City: Stevens and Wallis, 1941) pp. 100-101. (L)
- Brown, John, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 1." (A)
- Brown, John. Reminiscences and journals. (A)  
Recounts his return to the Salt Lake Valley as a captain of ten in the 1st Fifty (vol. 1, pp. 109-14).
- Campbell, Robert L., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 1." (A)
- Crosby, Caroline Barnes. Memoirs and diary. (A)  
Autobiographical notes, including mention of her emigration to Utah (fd. 2, pp. 8-24).
- Crosby, Jonathan. Papers. (A)  
Contains biographical notes concerning his journey West. In the Caroline Barnes Crosby collection (pp. 28-29).
- Curtis, Joseph. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Contains partial brief daily entries of his emigration to Utah (pp. 72-75).
- Curtis, Joseph, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 1." (A)
- Duncan, Chapman. [Auto]biography. (A)  
Brief account of emigration experiences (pp. 11-11a, 23-26). Includes list of company members. Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Duncan, Chapman. Reminiscences. (A)  
Recalls his travels to Utah (pp. 11-11A). Includes a list of members of Amasa Lyman's 1848 wagon company (pp. 23-25).
- Duncan, Homer, [Autobiography], IN Perry, Ivan, comp., A History and Genealogy of John Chapman Duncan and Teresa Ann Ferrell (Provo: Charles Asahel Perry Family Organization, 1980) pp. 21-22. (L)

Hickerson, George Washington, [Autobiography], IN Whitaker, Wilford W., Jr. and Sorensen, Erma Whitaker, comps., The Whitaker Family in England and America, 1591-1980 (Provo: Stevenson's Genealogical Center, 1980) p. 248. (L)

Johnson, Joel Hills. Journal and autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (p. 20). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 4, 67).

Johnson, Nephi, [Autobiography], IN A Voice From the Mountains: Life and Works of Joel Hills Johnson (Mesa, Arizona: Lofgreen's, 1982) p. 250. (L)

Johnson, Nephi. Life sketch. (A)  
Includes brief mention of his emigration experiences (pp. 1-2). Formerly in Msd 2050.

Jolley, Henry, [Autobiography], IN "Excerpts from the Jolley Family Book and the Donald Wesley Moncur Family," mimeographed; and Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 8 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1965) 541-42. (L)  
Jolley says he emigrated to Utah in 1850, but evidence (both internal and external) suggests otherwise.

Journal History, June 29-July 24, 1848.  
Daily extracts of Amasa M. Lyman's report.

Journal History, July 2-October 19, 1848.  
Daily extracts of Robert L. Campbell's journal.

Journal History, September 6, 1848, p. 2.  
Letter of Allen Taylor.

Journal History, September 12, 1848, p. 2.  
Letter of Amasa M. Lyman and James H. Rollins.

Journal History, October 12, 1848, p. 2.  
Journal of Joseph Curtis.

Journal History, October 14, 1848, pp. 1-2.  
Letter of Allen Taylor and D. H. Redfield.

Journal History, October 16, 1848, pp. 2-3.  
Journal of John Brown.

Lyman, Amasa M., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 1." (A)

Lyman, Eliza Maria Partridge, [Autobiography and Diary], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1953) pp. 233-34. (L)

- Lyman, Eliza Maria Partridge. Journal. (A)  
Contains a recopied diary account of her emigration to Utah  
(pp. 74-75). Typescript copy included (pp. 28-29).
- Lyman, Eliza Maria Partridge, [Journal], IN Lyman, Melvin A.,  
comp., Amasa Mason Lyman Family History, vol. 2 (privately  
printed, 1969) pp. 46-47 O-A. (L)
- Lyman, Eliza Maria Partridge, Life and Journal of Eliza Maria  
Partridge Lyman [n.p., n.d.] pp. 43-45. (L)
- Mattice, Nancy Areta Porter, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer  
Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City:  
Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1970) pp. 463-65. (L)
- Moon, Hugh. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Account of his emigration experiences (p. 4).
- Richards, Franklin Dewey. Narrative of Franklin Dewey Richards.  
(A)  
Account of emigration experiences, included among manuscripts  
in the Bancroft Library relating to the history of Utah (Ms  
8305, 2, #3, pp. 33-38).
- Richards, Jane Snyder. Autobiography. (A)  
Autobiographical sketch is found in the Richards Family  
Collection (microfilm reel 15, fd. 4) and briefly mentions  
her emigration to Utah.
- Richards, Phinehas. Diary. (A)  
Diary is found in the Richards Family Collection (microfilm  
reel 16, fd. 10) and records experiences of his emigration to  
Utah.
- Rollins, James H. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 14-15). Formerly in  
Msd 2050, 15/4/1. Variant copy also available (Msd 2050,  
15/4/2, pp. 29-31).
- Rollins, James H., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 1."  
(A)

1849

Orson Spencer/Samuel Gully Company (1)

- Atkin, Thomas. Autobiography. (A)
- Blackburn, Elias H. Autobiography. (Utah State Historical Society)  
Recollection of his emigration experiences (Mic A-119, vol. 5, p. 4).
- Burgess, Margaret Jane McIntire, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 6, pp. 185-86. (FHL)
- Hyde, Elizabeth Bullard, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) p. 433. (L)
- Hyde, William, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)  
Journal History, September 22, 1849, p. 1.  
Journal of William Hyde.
- McIntire, William P. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
Contains entries of westward journey (pp. 5-7). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Miller, Reuben. Journals. (A)  
Account of emigration to the Salt Lake Valley. Includes remarks made by Oliver Cowdery at Council Bluffs and camp statistics. Partial typescript copy also included, but there are errors in transcription. Includes list of heads of families traveling in company.
- Phillips, Edward. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Formerly in Msd 2050 (p. 3).

Allen Taylor Company (2)

- Adams, William. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his emigration experiences (pp. 17-18). Variant accounts of emigration experiences in Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 8, #15, pp. 13-14) and in the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 3, #21, p. 8).
- Adams, William, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 32, pp. 11-12. (FHL)  
Although this emigrant is listed on the roster of the George A. Smith company, the context of his life sketch would have him placed with the Allen Taylor company.
- Allred, Reddick N., "The Diary of Reddick N. Allred," Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 5 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1956) pp. 310-11. (L)
- Blood, William, [Autobiography], IN Hill, Ivy Hooper Blood, comp. and ed., William Blood: His Posterity and Biographies of Their Progenitors (Logan: J. P. Smith and Son, 1962) pp. 14-16. (L)
- Clawson, Margaret Gay Judd. Reminiscences. (A)  
Contains sketches of her emigration to Utah (pp. 44-70). Includes typescript copy (pp. 22-32). (See also New Era (May 1974) 44-50)
- Journal History, September 3, 1849, pp. 5-6.  
Letter of Allen Taylor.
- Judd, William Riley, [Reminiscences], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 3 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1954) p. 174. (L)
- Lambert, Charles. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (Ms 1130 1, pp. 27-28).
- Lambert, George Cannon, Journal of George Cannon Lambert, ed. by Kate B. Carter, p. 276. (L)
- Little, James Amasa. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (pp. 79-80).
- Little, James Amasa, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 15 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1972) p. 97. (L)
- Little, James Amasa. Journal. (Utah State Historical Society)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (Man A 1490, pp. 15-16).



- Little, Mary Jane Lytle. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief account of her emigration to Utah (pp. 91-92).
- Little, Mary Jane Lytle. Memories of Mary Jane Lytle Little.  
(A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 90-91). In the microfilm of the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University Library (Ms 8306, 29, #2). Copied into the Alfred Douglas Young journal.
- Merkley, Christopher, Biography of Christopher Merkley (Salt Lake City: J. H. Parry, 1887) pp. 28-30. (L)
- Moore, David. Journal. (A)  
Author clerk of hundred. List of members, horses, etc. Table of contents and name index included.
- Moore, David, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Moore, David. Writings. (A)  
Reminiscences include daily entries for his emigration to Utah (pp. 45-54). Table of contents and name index included.
- Terry, James Parshall. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Recalls his journey to the Salt Lake Valley (pp. 106,112-15).
- Thomas, Daniel Stillwell, [Autobiography], IN Kirkham, E. Kay, comp., Daniel Stillwell Thomas, Utah Pioneer of 1849 (1985) pp. 21-22. (L)
- Thomas, Martha Pane Jones, [Autobiography], IN Daniel Stillwell Thomas Family History, pp. 46-47. (L)

1849

Silas Richards Company (3)

- Hutchings, Eliza Ann Pectol, [Reminiscences], IN "History of Shepherd Pierce Hutchings," mimeographed. (L)
- Merrill, Cyrena Dustin, [Autobiography], IN Clayton, Roberta Flake, comp., Pioneer Women of Arizona, p. 395. (L)
- Merrill, Cyrena Dustin, "Fulfillment of a Blessing," IN Voices from the Past: Diaries, Journals, and Autobiographies, comp. by Campus Education Week Program, ed. by Leonard J. Arrington, et. al. (Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University Press, 1980) p. 23. (L)
- Rawson, Daniel Berry, [Autobiography], IN Brown, Archie Leon, 141 Years of Mormon Heritage: Rawsons, Browns, Angells--Pioneers (Oakland, Calif.: Archie Leon Brown, 1973) p. 29. (L)
- Rawson, Daniel Berry. A History of Daniel Berry Rawson. (A)  
Brief recollection of his emigration experiences (p. 13).
- Richards, Samuel Whitney. Journal. (A)  
Account of organization of company prior to beginning journey to Salt Lake Valley. The July 1849 journal is vol. 5 in box 1, folder 2. It is on reel 1 of the microfilm, but is difficult to locate because the box and folder numbers are not identified on the microfilm.
- Richards, Silas, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 15 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1972) p. 112. (L)
- Richards, Silas. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Includes daily record of emigration to Utah (pp. 3-12).  
Includes frequent mention of Smith and Benson companies.
- Richards, Silas, [Reminiscences], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1979) p. 346; vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1981) p. 250. (L)

George A. Smith/[Dan Jones] Company (4)

- Abbott, Abigail Smith, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1963) p. 200. (L)
- Adams, William, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 32, pp. 17-18. (FHL)  
Although this emigrant is listed on the roster of the George A. Smith company, the context of his life sketch would have him placed with the Allen Taylor company.
- Appleby, William I. Journal. (A)
- Appleby, William I., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Berrett, Richard T., Autobiography of Richard T. Berrett (1954) reprint, p. 2. (L)
- Browning, Charilla Abbott, [Biography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 6, p. 102. (FHL)
- Draper, William, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 15 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1972) p. 82. (L)
- Draper, William. Life of William Draper. (A)  
Brief mention of an incident which occurred while emigrating to Utah (p. 13).
- Duncan, Chapman. [Auto]biography. (A)  
Brief account of experiences assisting an emigrant company (p. 11a). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Isaac Clarke Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
William I. Appleby was clerk. Includes subscription book of William I. Appleby and information concerning relief for the Mormons, as promoted by Thomas L. Kane in Philadelphia. Includes typescript copy.
- Jeremy, Thomas Evans. Collection. (A)  
Journal (reel 1, bx. 1, fd. 1) contains scattered brief notations.
- Jones, Dan, "Letter [July 13, 1849] from Capt. Jones to President William Phillips," IN Dennis, Ronald D., The Call of Zion: The Story of the First Welsh Mormon Emigration, vol. 2, Religious Studies Center Specialized Monograph Series (Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, Brigham Young University, 1987) pp. 175-77. (L)

- Jones, Dan, "A Letter [October 12, 1849] from Capt. D. Jones to President W. Phillips," IN Dennis, Ronald D., The Call of Zion: The Story of the First Welsh Mormon Emigration, vol. 2, Religious Studies Center Specialized Monograph Series (Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, Brigham Young University, 1987) pp. 184-89. (L)
- Journal History, August 5, 1849, p. 1.  
Published letter of George A. Smith, et. al.
- Journal History, August 12, 1849, pp. 2-3.  
Published letter of George A. Smith, et. al.
- Journal History, August 21, 1849, pp. 1-2.  
Published letter of George A. Smith, et. al.
- Journal History, October 18, 1849, pp. 1-4.  
Letter of George A. Smith and William I. Appleby.
- Journal History, October 27, 1849, pp. 1-23.  
Journal of William I. Appleby.
- Millennial Star 11:22 (November 15, 1849) 345-50. (L)  
Three letters from George A. Smith and E. T. Benson.
- Smith, Bathsheba W., Autobiography of Bathsheba W. Smith, pp. 14-18. (L)
- Smith, Bathsheba W., [Autobiography], IN Tullidge, Edward W., The Women of Mormondom (New York: Tullidge & Crandall, 1877) pp. 342-43. (L)
- Smith, Bathsheba Wilson Bigler. Autobiography. (A)  
Contains retrospective account of activities at Winter Quarters and journey to Utah.
- Smith, Bathsheba Wilson Bigler. Journal. (A)  
Account of immigration to Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Smith, George A., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Smith, Lucy Meserve. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
Includes entries recounting her experiences in emigrating to Utah (pp. 9-12). Formerly in Msd 2050, 19/2/#8.
- Smith, Lucy Meserve. Papers. (A)  
Includes entries recounting her experiences in emigrating to Utah (pp. 28-37).
- Tanner, Myron, Biography of Myron Tanner (Salt Lake City: Deseret News, 1907) pp. 13-15. (L)

1849

Ezra T. Benson Company (5)

- Gunnell, Francis Wilson. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (p. 1). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 4, #43).
- Gunnell, Francis Wilson. Life history. (A)  
Brief account of emigration experiences (p. 3). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Millennial Star 11:22 (November 15, 1849) 345-50. (L)  
Three letters from George A. Smith and E. T. Benson.
- Peterson, Canute, "The Story of Canute Peterson," Instructor 81:4 (April 1946) pp. 174-77. (L)
- Ure, James. Journal. (A)  
Recollection of his emigration to Utah (Ms 1826, vol. 1, p. 109).
- Warburton, Richard, "A Journal of Events Encountered by Richard Warburton While Crossing the Plains in '49," Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 10 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1949) pp. 437-39. (L)
- Williams, Henrietta E. C., [Autobiography], IN Biography of Henrietta E. C. Williams and Enoch Burns. Copied by the Brigham Young University Library, 1953, pp. 7-10. (L)

1849

Howard Egan [Independent] Company

Hansen, Peter O., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2."  
(A)

Hansen, Peter Olsen. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
Reminiscent account of journey to Utah (pp. 75-77).

Hansen, Peter Olsen. Diary. (A)  
Account of journey to Utah with an emigrant company.  
Includes list of company members.

Hansen, Peter Olsen, An Autobiography of Peter Olsen Hansen, 1818-1895, comp. by Leland Hansen Ashby (2nd printing, 1988)  
pp. 56-64.

Journal History, August 7, 1849, pp. 1-11.  
Journal of Peter O. Hansen.

1850

Milo Andrus Company (1)

- Andrus, Milo. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (p. 6). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 8, #26).
- Andrus, Milo, [Autobiography], IN Taylor, Leone Andrus, comp., Milo Andrus, Junior--The Man and His Family (Provo: J. Grant Stevenson, 1971) p. 13. (L)
- Andrus, Milo, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 14 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1971) pp. 236-37. (L)
- Andrus, Milo, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 3, pp. 216-17. (FHL)
- Fish, Joseph, [Journal], IN Krenkel, John H., ed., The Life and Times of Joseph Fish, Mormon Pioneer (Danville, Illinois: Interstate Printers & Publishers, 1970) pp. 25-30. (L)
- Journal History, August 30, 1850, p. 1.  
Reminiscences of Thomas Steed.
- Leithead, James, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 42, p. 18. (FHL)
- Leithead, James, [Journal], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 42, pp. 28-35. (FHL)  
Partial daily account of journey. Includes roster of company members.
- Leithead, James. Autobiographical sketch. (A)
- Millennial Star 12:16 (August 15, 1850) 252-53. (L)
- Steed, Thomas, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Steed, Thomas, The Life of Thomas Steed from His Own Diary, 1826-1910 (privately printed) pp. 14-16. (L)
- Stuart, Daniel, [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 5 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1982) pp. 55-56. (L)

1850  
Benjamin Hawkins Company (2)

- Barker, Vincy R. Biography of Nancy Naomi Alexander Tracy, Pioneer of 1850. (A)  
Includes account of emigration experiences (pp. 11-14). Formerly in Msd 2050, 17/7/#4. Variant copy also available (Msd 2050, 17/7/#5, pp. 7-8).
- Clark, John Haslem, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1966) pp. 424-25. (L)
- Gifford, Samuel Kendall. Reminiscences. (A)  
Relates his experiences during his emigration to Utah (Ms 8167, pp. 9-10). Variant typescript also available (Ms 127).
- Journal History, September 9, 1850, pp. 6-7.  
Reminiscences of William Goforth Nelson.
- McDonald, William, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1968) pp. 191-92. (L)
- Millennial Star 12:16 (August 15, 1850) 252-53. (L)
- Nelson, Thomas Billington. Life sketch. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (p. 4). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Nelson, William Goforth. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 12-13). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 4, #84).
- Nelson, William Goforth, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Nelson, William Goforth. Reminiscences. (A)  
Formerly in Msd 2050, 11/1/7.
- Peacock, George. Journal and reminiscences. (A)  
Briefly mentions his experiences while emigrating to Utah (Journal #1, p. 3).
- "A Sketch From the Diary of William Goforth Nelson, Oxford Settler of 1864," Cache Valley Newsletter #100 (February 1977) p. 4. (L)
- Tracy, Nancy M., "Autobiography," Woman's Exponent 38:7 (February 1910) p. 56. (L)



Tracy, Nancy Naomi Alexander. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Account of her journey to Utah (pp. 37-42). Includes name  
index.

1850

Aaron Johnson Company (3)

Averett family. Notebook. (A)

Contains a copy of the autobiography of Elijah Averett concerning his emigration to Utah (p. 14).

Bunker, Edward. Autobiography. (A)

Brief recollection of his experiences on the journey to Utah (pp. 19-20). Typescript copy included (p. 7). Variant copies, in Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 2, #5, pp. 8-9) and formerly in Msd 2050 (p. 3), also available.

Kearnes, Emma M. Guymon. Reminiscences. (A)

Brief recollections of emigration experiences (p. 1). Formerly in Msd 2050, 6/2/4.

Millennial Star 12:16 (August 15, 1850) 252-53. (L)

1850

James Pace Company (4)

- "An Account Taken From the Journal of John H. Redd, Pertaining to the James Pace Company...1850." (A)  
Journal entries for the travels of the emigration company under the command of James Pace, from June through August, 1850, as recorded by John Hardison Redd. Duplicated (Ms 1524). Original of this diary is in the Farozine Ellen Redd Bryner Collection (Ms 8865/1).
- Black, Jane Johnston, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1963) p. 428. (L)
- Dana, Charles Root, [Diary], IN Holland, Vance M., comp., Lemuel Mallory and His Descendants (privately printed, 1976) pp. 17-20. (L)
- Duke, Jonathan Oldham. Diary. (A)  
Contains daily entries giving account of his emigration to Utah.
- Holdaway, Lucinda Haws, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1974) pp. 256-57. (L)
- Millennial Star 12:16 (August 15, 1850) 252-53. (L)
- Morris, George, "Autobiography of George Morris," mimeographed (1953) pp. 50-54. (L)
- Pace, William. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Brief summary of his experiences leading a company to Utah (fd 2, p. 9).
- Pace, William B. Autobiography. (A)  
Recounts his experiences traveling with an emigrant company captained by his father (fd. 1, pp. 70-79).
- Redd, John H., [Journal], IN Redd, Lura, The Utah Redds and Their Progenitors (Salt Lake City: privately printed, 1973) pp. 198-209. (L)
- Redd, John Hardison. Diary. (A)  
Account of his activities while emigrating westward to Utah (Ms 8865/1).
- Riddle, Isaac, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1968) pp. 171-72. (L)

1850

Edward Hunter Company (5)

- Brooks, Juanita, ed. Not by Bread Alone: The Journal of Martha Spence Heywood, 1850-56 (Salt Lake City: Utah State Historical Society, 1978) pp.11-32. (L)
- Fullmer, Rhoda Ann Marvin. Reminiscences. (A)
- Fullmer, Rhoda Ann Marvin, "A Woman's Story," Heart Throbs of the West, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1950) p. 392. (L)
- Heywood, Martha Spence. Journal. (A)  
Includes daily entries pertaining to her emigration to Utah (vol. 1).
- Palmer, James. Reminiscences. (A)  
Recounts his emigration to Utah (pp. 103-13).
- Pitt, Robert Calvin, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 23, pp. 147-48. (FHL)
- Romney, Miles. Journal. (A)  
Contains a brief account of his journey from St. Louis, Missouri to the Salt Lake Valley in 1850.
- Spilsbury, George, [Autobiography], IN Brown, Viva Skousen, The Life and Posterity of Alma Platte Spilsbury (Provo: [privately printed], 1983) pp. 42-43. (L)

## 1850

William Snow/Joseph Young Company (6)

- Foss, Emily Maria Cheney. Life Sketch. (A)  
Contains reminiscences of Jane Cheney Rawson's experiences traveling to Utah (pp. 3-4).
- Gallup, Luke William. "Sketches of My Grandfather's Life, From His History of His Own Life." (A)  
Contains copy of the diary entries of Luke William Gallup from 1850 through 1864, recording his emigration experiences. He united with three different companies while crossing the plains in 1850. He separated from the Justus Morse independent company and journeyed the last two months in the Joseph Young/William Snow company. Includes a list of names of members of the Snow Hundred.
- Harris, Martin Henderson, [Journal], IN Martin Henderson Harris: A Utah Pioneer (1952) mimeographed, p. 17. (L)
- Knight, Alonzo, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1970) pp. 486-87. (L)
- McBride, James. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his emigration experiences (pp. 12-14).
- McBride, James, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 19, pp. 72-75; vol. 43, pp. 118-19. (FHL)
- Rawson, Eliza Jane Cheney. Historical letters and sketches. (A)  
Includes her autobiography (p. 24).
- Snow, Gardner, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Snow, Gardner. Record book. (A)  
Contains data on members of Gardner Snow's fifty in the William Snow/Joseph Young Emigrating Company of 1850. Lists family or group heads under companies of ten, together with information on how many other persons, livestock, and wagons were traveling with each, and how much ammunition they possessed. Also lists persons who were to stand guard.
- Snow, William, "Excerpts from the Diary of William Snow," mimeographed, pp. 3-8. (L)
- Snow, William. Journal. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (Ms 2296, pp. 3-8).
- York, Asa Bartlett. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Brief account of emigration experiences (p. 2). Formerly in Msd 2050.

Warren Foote Company (7)

- Belnap, Gilbert. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration west. Typescript copy included (pp. 41-44). Variant account in Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 1, #10, pp. 42-45).
- Belnap, Gilbert, [Autobiography], IN Belnap, Della A., comp., Centennial Issue in Honor of Utah Pioneer Gilbert Belnap, 1850-1950, pp. 34-36. (L)
- Belnap, Gilbert, [Autobiography], IN Belnap, W. Dean, comp., Heritage With Honor (Gilbert Belnap Family Organization, 1974) pp. 170-72. (L)
- Belnap, Gilbert, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Belnap, Gilbert, [Journal], IN Moncur, Alice Neeley, comp., History of Lewis Neeley, Sr. and William Neeley and Other Family Stories (1978) pp. 35-36. (L)
- Curtis, Tamma D. M., [Autobiography], IN Coleman, Arthur D., comp., Carter Pioneers of Provo, Utah (Provo: J. Grant Stevenson, 1966) p. 123. (L)
- Foote, Warren, [Autobiography], IN Jones, James Albert, comp., Some Early Pioneers of Huntington, Utah and Surrounding Area (1980) pp. 78-79. (L)
- Foote, Warren. Autobiography and journals. (A)  
Account of his emigration to the Salt Lake Valley (vol. 1, pp. 110-26). Includes list of company members.
- Foote, Warren, [Journal], IN Moncur, Alice Neeley, comp., History of Lewis Neeley, Sr. and William Neeley and Other Family Stories (1978) pp. 24-34. (L)
- Judd, Mary Minerva Dart. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Sketches (formerly in Msd 2050, bx. 6, fd. 3) contain brief recollection (item #2, p. 1) and additional information (item # 3, p. 2).
- Judd, Mary Minerva Dart, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) pp. 282-85. (L)
- Judd, Mary Minerva Dart. Sketch. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 13-18). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 12, #11).

- Maughan, Mary Ann Weston. Reminiscences and journals. (A)  
 Contains daily account of journey to Utah (vol. 2).
- Maughan, Mary Ann Weston, [Journal], "Utah Pioneer Biographies,"  
 vol. 19, pp. 203-5. (FHL)
- Maughan, Mary Ann Weston. Journal and autobiography. (A)  
 Account of emigration experiences (vol. 2, pp. 1-10). In the  
 Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 1, #2).
- Maughan, Mary Ann Weston, "Journal of Mary Ann Weston Maughan,"  
Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt  
 Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) pp. 374-80. (L)
- Miner, Mormon. Autobiography. (A)  
 Brief recollection of emigration experiences (p. 1).
- Miner, Mormon, [Autobiography], IN Facts and Fancies of the Glen  
 Bryant Miner and Caroline Eyring Miner Family (privately  
 printed, 1981) p. 5. (L)
- Miner, Tamma Durfee, "A Memorial," IN Voices from the Past:  
 Diaries, Journals, and Autobiographies, comp. by Campus  
 Education Week Program, ed. by Leonard J. Arrington, et. als.  
 (Provo: BYU Press, 1980) p. 81. (L)
- Parsons, Lucena Pfuffer, "An Overland Honeymoon: Lucena Parsons,"  
 IN Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western  
 Trails, 1840-1890, vol. 2, ed. by Kenneth L. Holmes  
 (Glendale, California: Arthur H. Clarke, 1983) pp. 239-75.  
 (L)
- Sanderson, Henry Weeks. Autobiography. (A)  
 Includes information concerning his emigration experiences  
 (pp. 75-80).
- Warren Foote Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
 Account of emigration from Winter Quarters to Utah. Includes  
 camp rules and list of family heads. Samuel Mulliner was  
 clerk. Also includes review of the journey by Warren Foote.

1850  
Wilford Woodruff Company (8)

Branch, William Henry, Sr., [Diary], IN Millburn, Olive Branch, comp., A History, Diary and Genealogy of William Henry Branch, Sr. (Salt Lake City: Paragon Printing Co.) pp. 12-19. (L)

Burns, Enoch, [Autobiography], IN Biography of Henrietta E. C. Williams and Enoch Burns. Copied by the Brigham Young University Library, 1953, p. 62. (L)

Gallup, Luke William. "Sketches of My Grandfather's Life, From His History of His Own Life." (A)  
Contains copy of the diary entries of Luke William Gallup from 1850 through 1864, recording his emigration experiences. He united with three different companies while crossing the plains in 1850.

Gardner, George Bryant, [Autobiography], IN Jones, James Albert, comp., Some Early Pioneers of Huntington, Utah and Surrounding Area (1980) p. 90. (L)

Gibson, Jacob. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his experiences traveling to Utah, initially with the Markham company, and a short distance past Fort Kearny, with the Woodruff company after being left behind by his Markham company of Ten (p. 16). Variant account, formerly in Msd 2050, also available (pp. 8-9).

Goodridge, Sophia Lois, "A Diary of 1850," Heart Throbs of the West, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1950) pp. 386-87. (L)

Hardy, Sophia Lois Goodridge, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 15 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1972) pp. 254-64. (L)

Journal History, October 14, 1850, pp. 1-13.  
Journal of Wilford Woodruff.

Patten, George, "George Patten's Story," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) p. 257. (L)

Woodruff, Wilford, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)

Woodruff, Wilford, Wilford Woodruff's Journal, vol. 3, 1 January 1846 to 31 December 1850, Scott G. Kenney, ed. (Midvale, Utah: Signature Books, 1983) pp. 557-78. (L)



1850

Stephen Markham Company (9)

Campbell, Joseph Hyrum, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies,"  
vol. 7, p. 1. (FHL)

Forsyth, Thomas R. Reminiscences. (A)  
Recounts the emigration of his family to Utah (pp.  
2-3,25-27).

Gibson, Jacob. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his experiences traveling to Utah, initially with  
the Markham company, and a short distance past Fort Kearny,  
with the Woodruff company after being left behind by his  
Markham company of Ten (p. 16). Variant account, formerly in  
Msd 2050, also available (pp. 8-9).

Martineau, Susan E. J., "Almost an Indian Bride," Young Woman's  
Journal 18:6 (June 1907) 264-65. (L)

1850

David Evans Company (10)

- Evans, Barbara Ann Ewell, [Reminiscences], IN Bishop David Evans and His Family (Provo: J. Grant Stevenson, 1972) pp. 51-52.  
(L)
- Hatch, Abram. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief account of his experiences traveling to Utah (pp. 12-13).
- Hatch, Lorenzo Hill, Lorenzo Hill Hatch Journal, (1958)  
mimeographed, pp. 12-13. (L)
- Jacobs, Elisabeth Coleman, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 44, p. 67. (FHL)
- Nixon, Hannah Isabell Fawcett. [Auto]biography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (p. 1). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 9, #1).
- Whipple, Nelson Wheeler. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
Daily account of his emigration to Utah (pp. 82-92).

1850

James Lake [Independent] Company

Butler, William, [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 8 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1985) pp. 76-77. (L)  
Account of a non-Mormon who traveled with a Mormon company from Kaneshville, Iowa to Deer Creek on the Platte River. At this point he left the company with another man, arriving in the Salt Lake Valley sixteen days afterwards. He mentions some assistance they received from the James Lake company.

Lake, George. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (p. 4). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 4, #70).

Nelson, Lydia Ann Lake, [Autobiography], IN Clayton, Roberta Flake, comp., Pioneer Women of Arizona, p. 432. (L)

1850

Shadrach Roundy [Independent] Company

Greer, Catherine Ellen Camp. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of her experiences traveling with a freight company  
(pp. 3-5).

Greer, Ellen Camp, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies,"  
vol. 37, pp. 3-5. (FHL)

Roundy, Shadrach. Journal. (A)  
Account of his journey to Utah with a company having 26  
wagons. They arrived in Salt Lake Valley on September 10th.

1850

Justus Morse [Independent] Company

Gallup, Luke William. "Sketches of My Grandfather's Life, From His History of His Own Life." (A)  
Contains copy of the diary entries of Luke William Gallup from 1850 through 1864, recording his emigration experiences. He united with three different companies while crossing the plains in 1850, including the Justus Morse company. This company was formed in mid-June at the Wilford Woodruff company organization camp and included emigrants who were too impatient to wait for the Woodruff company to get underway. The diary gives daily detail and mentions the names of many in the company.

1850

Andrew Perkins [Independent] Company

Allen, Maria Cowley, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 3, pp. 78-79. (FHL)

1850

Warren Smith [Independent] Company

Hendricks, Alvira Smith. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences, formerly in Msd 2050.

Hendricks, Alvira Smith, [Reminiscences], IN Amanda's Journal,  
[n.p.].

1850

Gilbert and Gerrish Freight Company

Fisher, James Madison. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief account of experiences emigrating to Utah (p. 8).  
Originally located in Mormon Biographies collection (Ms 2050,  
reel 2).

Fisher, James Madison. Reminiscences. (A)  
Brief account of experiences emigrating to Utah.



1851

John G. Smith Company (1)

Wadsworth, Joseph Warren, [Autobiography], IN Abiah Wadsworth: His  
Wives and Family, 1810-1979 (Abiah Wadsworth Family  
Organization, 1979) p. 42.

James W. Cummings/[Orson Pratt] Company (2)

[Note: Although Morris Phelps' company was initially organized as the 3rd Fifty in James W. Cummings Company, it essentially traveled independently. Undoubtedly for this reason, it has generally been considered as a separate company and is treated as such in this Guide.]

- Alfred Cordon Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Contains a daily account of the company's emigration to Utah. Includes a list of company members and their possessions. John D. T. McAllister was clerk.
- Booth, William, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Broom, John. Letter, 1890 Mar, Ogden, Utah to Dear Brother. (A)  
Account of his travel to Utah.
- Hammon, Levi, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Johnson, George Washington, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 15 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1972) p. 243. (L)
- "Levi Hammon Company Journal" IN Greenwell, Betsy Robena H., comp., Levi Hammon and Polly Chapman Bybee: Early Utah Pioneers (Kaysville, Utah: Inland Printing, 1963) pp. 30-50. (L)
- Levi Hammon Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
An account of a company of ten in their journey to Utah. Written by William Booth, company clerk. Includes typescript copy.
- Lewis, William Hendricks, [Reminiscences], IN Allen, Marguerite H., comp., Henry Hendricks Genealogy (Salt Lake City: Woodruff Printing, 1963) p. 60. (L)
- McAllister, John Daniel Thompson. Journal. (A)  
Includes reminiscent account of his emigration to Utah (pp. 6-51). Includes list of members in the 2nd Fifty. Includes typed copy (pp. 1-19).
- McCune, Henry Frederick. Autobiography and diary. (A)  
Includes autobiography of his wife Elizabeth G. McCune (fd. 1, pp. 20-21).
- Stoddard, David Kerr. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Includes brief mention of emigration experiences (p. 2). Formerly in Msd 2050.

Stoddard, David Kerr, [Autobiography], IN Smith, Mary Ellen  
Stoddard and Hunt, Kathryn Stoddard, Fig Tree in Zion (1982).  
(L)

Stoddard, David Kerr, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp.  
by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah  
Pioneers, 1970) p. 391. (L)

Stout, Allen Joseph. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Recounts emigration to Utah (pp. 35-37).

Thorn, William. Life sketch. (A)  
Includes brief mention of emigration experiences (p. 5).  
Formerly in Msd 2050.

1851

Easton Kelsey/Luman A. Shurtliff/Isaac Allred Company (3)

- Ames, Ira. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
Includes reminiscent narrative account of emigration.
- Davis, Albert Wesley, [Autobiography], Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine 17 (October 1926) p. 243. (L)
- Davis, Albert Westley. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief mention of his experiences traveling to Utah (p. 3).
- Journal History, October 1-2, 1851.  
Hayward Thomas journal.
- King, Volney. Diaries. (A)
- Musser, Amos, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Shurtliff, Luman A., Biographical Sketch of the Life of Luman Andros Shurtliff, 1807-1864, pp. 398-423. (L)
- Shurtliff, Luman A., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Shurtliff, Luman Andros. Autobiography. (A)  
Recounts his emigration to Utah (fd. 2, pp. 8-29).
- Shurtliff, Luman Andros. Journal. (A)  
Account of his journey to Utah (fd. 1, pp. 282-91). Includes typescript copy (fd. 2, pp. 70-76).
- Theobald, William, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 28, pp. 136-37. (FHL)
- Theobald, William. Sketch. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (p. 3). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 9, #17).
- Thomas, Hayward, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Thomas, Hayward. Reminiscences and Journal. (A)  
Account of travel as a missionary returning to Utah (pp. 27-35). Includes typescript copy.

1851

John Brown Company (4)

- Baker, Jane Rio, [Diary], IN Mortensen, Emma N., comp., Two Mormon Pioneers (Hyrum, Utah: Downs Printing, 1986) pp. 175-91. (L)
- Baker, Jane Rio Griffiths. Diary. (A)  
Detailed account of her overland travel to Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Baker, Jane Rio Griffiths, [Journal], Heart Throbs of the West, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 12 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1951) pp. 407-12. (L)
- Baker, Jean Rio Griffiths, [Journal], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 10 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1987) pp. 222-34. (L)
- Brown, John, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Chatterly, John, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 7, pp. 72-75. (FHL)
- Gardner, Frederick. Autobiography. (University of Utah)  
Account of emigration to Utah (pp. 6-35).
- John Brown Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Account of the journey of the emigrant company from Council Bluffs, Iowa, to the Salt Lake Valley, with John Brown, captain, and Preston Thomas, clerk. Includes a list of the emigrants.
- Journal History, September 28, 1851, p. 2.  
Excerpt from journal of John Brown.
- Pearce, Jean Rio. Diary. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 34-48). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 13, #1).
- Smith, Elias, Elias Smith's Journal, vol. 1, comp. by Sarah C. Thomas, July-Sept. 1851. (L)
- Smith, Elias. Journal. (A)
- Thomas, Daniel Hadlond. "Preston Thomas: His Life and Travels, 1942." (A)  
Contains the diary accounts of Preston Thomas from 1847 to 1856 including his associations with immigrating companies.

1851

Garden Grove/Harry Walton Company

- Atchison, Elna P. [Genealogical information on the Crooks family, ca. 1955]. (A)  
Includes excerpts from the diary of George Crooks, recording travel in an emigrant company to Utah (pp. 5-16). Includes list of company members.
- Critchlow, Benjamin Chamberlin, [Autobiography], IN Bickmore, Georgina Bolette Critchlow; Ryberg, Charlotte Rhoda Critchlow; and Critchlow, Frances Elizabeth, eds., Critchlow and Related Families, pp. 101-4. (L) *PS 91271 25674*
- Critchlow, Benjamin Chamberlain. Reminiscences. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (pp. 6-9). Carbon copy of typescript.
- Journal History, September 24, 1851, pp. 1-2.  
Letter of Susan Zimmerman Terry.
- Taylor, Ossian F. Journal. (A)  
Descriptive and detailed account of a journey from Iowa to Salt Lake City, Utah with the Garden Grove Emigrating Company. The author of this journal was a non-Mormon with a gift for writing poetry and a sense of humor.
- Terry, Susan Zimmerman, [Letter], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)  
Includes names of company members.
- Walton, Rebecca Card, [Reminiscences], Heart Throbs of the West, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 12 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1951) pp. 415-16. (L)

1851  
George W. Oman Company

1851  
Morris Phelps Company

[Note: Although this company was initially organized as the 3rd Fifty in James W. Cummings Company, it essentially traveled independently. Undoubtedly for this reason, it has heretofore been recognized and generally considered as a separate, independent company.]

Cazier, David, [Reminiscences], IN Eagar, Martha Cazier, The Life History of William Cazier (Provo: J. Grant Stevenson) pp. 18-19. (L)

Morris Phelps Emigrating Company. [Journal extract, 1851?] Aug. (A)  
Partial account of the activities of the company, written by two unidentified authors. Includes typescript copy.



1851

Wilkins Freight Train

- Bulloch, Christina, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 18 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1975) p. 193. (L)
- Bulloch, David Dunn, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 18 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1975) p. 216. (L)
- Fife, Adam Sharp, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1970) p. 396. (L)
- Ormond, John, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 22, pp. 60-61. (FHL)

1851

Ben Holliday's Freight Train

1851

Thomas A. Williams' Freight Train

1851  
Livingston and Kincade's Freight Company

1851

John Reese's Freight Train

Woodward, William, "In Early Days," Juvenile Instructor 31:14  
(July 15, 1896) 415.

Brief account of experiences of a teamster with a merchandise train who used this mode of travel to gather with the Saints in Salt Lake Valley. He briefly mentions the murder of James Monroe by Howard Egan, which occurred in this company.

Woodward, William. Notes. (A)

Narrative description of entrance into Salt Lake Valley. In the microfilm of the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University Library (Ms 8306, 5, #5a).

1851

Almon W. Babbitt [Independent] Company

Snow, Mary Augusta Hawkins. Journal. (A)  
Detailed account of her family's journey from Ohio to Fort  
Bridger. Members of this company included the territorial  
officials, e.g., John M. Bernhisel, Zerubbabel Snow, etc.

1852

John S. Higbee/James W. Bay Company (1)

- Allen, Charles H., [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 1  
(Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1978) p. 136.  
(L)
- Allen, Charles Hopkins. Autobiography. (A)  
Recounts experiences on the journey to the Salt Lake Valley  
(pp. 37-43).
- Bay, James Willard. Journal. (A)  
Includes account of his return to Utah in an emigrant company  
(pp. 163-75).
- Higbee, John Somers. Reminiscences and diaries. (A)  
Accounts of his experiences leading a company of emigrants to  
Utah. Includes brief daily entries (vol. 3) and very brief  
daily entries (vol. 3).
- Journal History, August 4, 1852, pp. 1-2.  
Letter of James W. Bay.
- Journal History, August 13, 1852, pp. 2-5.  
Journal account of John S. Higbee.
- McNeill, John. Reminiscences. (A)  
Includes brief recollection of his experience traveling  
across the plains to Utah (p. 42).

1852

James J. Jepson Company (2)

John Woodhouse, His Pioneer Journal, 1830-1916. (Salt Lake City: James Mercer and Kate Woodhouse Mercer and Family, 1952) p??. (L)

Kimball, Lydia Maud Partridge, "Elizabeth Provided for Her Family," Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 1 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1952) p. 78. (L)

Woodhouse, John. Autobiography. (A)

Woodhouse, John, John Woodhouse: His Pioneer Journal, 1830-1916 (Salt Lake City: Elbert C. Kirkham, 1952) mimeographed, pp. 22-25. (L)



1852

Thomas C. D. Howell Company (3)

- Condie, Gibson. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (pp. 33-35).
- Huntsman, Orson Welcome. Diary. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (vol. 1, pp. 1-2). In  
Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620,  
reel 4, #5).
- Johnson, Ann Jane Willden, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage,  
comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City: Daughters  
of Utah Pioneers, 1970) pp. 232-33. (L)
- Merrill, Albert. Family record. (A)  
Includes brief remembrances of his travel to Utah.
- Watkins, William Lampard. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Brief account of emigration experiences (pp. 6-7). Formerly  
in Msd 2050.
- Watkins, William Lampard, [Autobiography], IN "A Brief History of  
the Life of William Lampard Watkins From His Birth Until His  
Arrival in Utah on September 12th, 1852," mimeographed. (L)
- Watkins, William Lampard, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage,  
comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 19 (Salt Lake City: Daughters  
of Utah Pioneers, 1976) pp. 394-95. (L)
- Weight, Fredrick, "A Short History of the Life of Fredrick Weight  
by Himself," mimeographed, pp. 8-9. (L)
- Weight, George. Autobiography. (Utah State Historical Society)  
Recollection of emigration experiences (Man A 1721, pp.  
9-10).

1852  
Joseph Outhouse Company

Barton, William Kilshaw, "Copy of Diary and Missionary Journal of William Kilshaw Barton, Pioneer of 1852, 1828-1887," mimeographed, p. 5. (L)

Journal History, September 6, 1852, p. 2.  
Reminiscence of John Spiers.

Spiers, John. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Account of his experiences traveling to Utah.

Spiers, John, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)

York, Mary Jane Bethers. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 1-2).

John Tidwell Company (5)

- Bell, Robert. Correspondence. Fd. 1. (A)  
Includes letter from his son, Matthew F. Bell, which describes his emigration experiences.
- Council Point Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Account of the organization of the company, preparations through the winter and immigration to Utah during the summer. George Bowering was clerk. Includes typescript copy with name index and table of contents. Includes list of names of company members.
- Gillespie, John, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 19 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1976) p. 417. (L)
- G. G., "Review of an Active Life," Juvenile Instructor 17:5 (1 March 1882) p. 76. (L)
- Goddard, Elizabeth Harrison. Autobiography. (A)  
Recounts her experiences emigrating to Utah (pp. 63-64).
- Goddard, George, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1970) p. 460; vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1974) pp. 174-75. (L)
- McKee, Julia Sophi. Life sketch. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (p. [3]). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- McKee, Julia Sophia Raymond, [Journal], IN Jones, James Albert, comp., Some Early Pioneers of Huntington, Utah and Surrounding Area (1980) p. 191. (L)
- Nelson, James Horace, Sr., Autobiography of James Horace Nelson, Senior (Portland, Oregon: Kilham Stationery, 1944) pp. 5-10. (L)
- Young, Anna Ross, [Autobiography], IN Hall, Eleanor McAllister, comp., The Book of Jared (1963) p. 34. (L)
- Young, Rhoda Byrne Jared, [Reminiscences], IN Hall, Eleanor McAllister, comp., The Book of Jared (1963) p. 53. (L)

1852

David Wood Company (6)

Cloward, Thomas Poulson, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 44, p. 3. (FHL)

Jefferds, Oren. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Brief account of journey to Salt Lake Valley (pp. 49-50).

Le Fevre, William, [Reminiscences], IN Daughters of Utah Pioneers, Garfield County Chapter, "Biographies and History of Garfield County Pioneers," Book A, p. 215. (FHL)

Mendenhall, Thomas Lovell, [Autobiography], (1968) reprint. (L)

1852

Henry Bryant Manning Jolly Company (7)

Barney, Lewis. Autobiography and diary. (A)

Brown, George Mortimer. Diary. (FHL)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 8-13).

1852  
Warren Snow Company (8)

1852

Isaac M. Stewart Company (9)

Harper, John. Autobiography. (A)

Brief mention of emigration to Utah (p. 13). Variant copy, formerly in Msd 2050, also available (p. 7).

Robertson, Alexander. Autobiography. (A)

Account of emigration experiences (p. 2). Formerly in Msd 2050.

1852

Benjamin Gardner Company (10)

Bigler, Jacob G. Autobiography. (A)

Journal History, September 27, 1852, pp. 1B-7.  
Reminiscence of Jonathan Ellis Layne.

Layne, Jonathan Ellis, [Autobiography], IN Jonathan Ellis Layne  
and Descendants, pp. 5-9. (L)

Layne, Jonathan Ellis. Autobiography and diary. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 5-8). In the  
microfilm of the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State  
University Library (Ms 8306, 1, #6).

Russell, Allen. Reminiscences. (A)  
Partial autobiography giving an account of his emigration  
experiences.



1852

James McGaw Company (11)

Candland, David, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2."  
(A)

Candland, David. Report. (A)

Brief report of the separation of the Crandall Dunn company of ten, a list of their members, and a statistical overview of the McGaw company. Located, at present (1988), in Perpetual Emigrating Fund Company, General Files (1849-1898), CR 376/1, bx. 1, fd. 4.

James McGaw Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)

Camp journal kept by company clerks David Candland and Robert Alexander. Includes list of company members. Located, at present (1988), in Perpetual Emigrating Fund Company, General Files (1849-1898), CR 376/1, bx. 1, fd. 4.

1852

Harmon Cutler Company (12)

- De La Mare, Philip. Deseret Manufacturing Company, 1908. (A)  
Includes an account of his immigration to Utah with the machinery needed for the Deseret Manufacturing Company (pp. 6-7). Dictated to his grandson, Nicholas G. Morgan.
- Page, Samuel, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Rogers, Ruth Page. Autobiography and journals. (A)  
Includes copies of early journal entries recording her emigration to Utah in 1852 (fd. 2, pp. 19-24).
- Rogers, Ruth Page, Diary of Ruth Page Rogers, 1823-1887, pp. 14-16. (L)
- Winters, Mary Ann Stearns. Reminiscences. (A)  
Recounts experiences on the journey to Utah. She began traveling briefly with the Cutler Company, but left them along with twenty other wagons (including the wagons carrying equipment for the first Utah sugar factory) to travel independently. She mentions other companies which they encountered along the trail including a Welsh company of 50 wagons and James McGaw's company. She concludes her reminiscences prior to her arrival in the Salt Lake Valley.
- Winters, Mary Ann Stearns, [Reminiscences], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. I (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1952) pp. 473-85. (L)

1852

William Morgan Company (13)

Bowen, David D. Autobiography and diary. (A)

Recounts his immigration to Utah (pp. 28-30).

Morgan, William, "A Letter [June 22, 1852] to Presidents W. S. Phillips and John Davis," IN Dennis, Ronald D., The Call of Zion: The Story of the First Welsh Mormon Emigration, vol. 2, Religious Studies Center Specialized Monograph Series (Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, Brigham Young University, 1987) p. 233. (L)

Morgan, William, [Letter, June 25, 1852, William Morgan to William Phillips and John Davis], IN Dennis, Ronald D., The Call of Zion: The Story of the First Welsh Mormon Emigration, vol. 2, Religious Studies Center Specialized Monograph Series (Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, Brigham Young University, 1987) pp. 236-38. (L)

Morgan, William, "A Letter [September 20, 1852] to Presidents W. S. Phillips and J. Davis," IN Dennis, Ronald D., The Call of Zion: The Story of the First Welsh Mormon Emigration, vol. 2, Religious Studies Center Specialized Monograph Series (Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, Brigham Young University, 1987) pp. 234-35. (L)

1852

John B. Walker Company (14)

- Burbank, Daniel M. Autobiography. (A)  
Briefly recounts his emigration to Utah.
- Burbank, Daniel Mark, [Diary], IN Marble, B. Glen, comp., Mormon Marbles: Roots and Branches (1979) p. 40. (L)
- Burbank, Sarah, [Autobiography], IN Kraut, Ogden, Pioneer Journals. (L)
- Burbank, Sarah, "Memories of Nauvoo and Crossing the Plains," IN Voices from the Past: Diaries, Journals, and Autobiographies, comp. by Campus Education Week Program, ed. by Leonard J. Arrington, et. al. (Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University Press, 1980) pp. 28-29. (L)
- Burbank, Sarah Southworth. Autobiography. (A)  
Summarizes her emigration to Utah (pp. 2-3). Variant copy, formerly in Msd 2050, also available (pp. 2-3).
- Dickson, Albert Douglas. Life history. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 1-3). Formerly in Msd 2050, 12/8/10.
- Dickson, Asa L. John Dickson, Sr. (A)  
Brief overview of the life of Asa L. Dickson, with especial mention of his family's emigration to Utah in 1852 (pp. 2-5).
- Emery, Henry. Journal. (A)  
Recounts his move to Utah (pp. 18-21).
- Emery, Henry. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Recounts his experiences traveling to Utah.
- Hicks, George A., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Southworth, Chester, [Autobiography], IN Marble, B. Glen, comp., Mormon Marbles: Roots and Branches (1979) pp. 87-88. (L)
- Southworth, Sarah Z., [Autobiography], IN Marble, B. Glen, comp., Mormon Marbles: Roots and Branches (1979) pp. 49-51. (L)

1852

Robert Wimmer (Weimer) Company (15)

Carter, Harriet Utley. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief account of experiences traveling to Utah with her  
family (p. 1).

1852

Uriah Curtis Company (16)

- Ashworth, William Booth. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (Ms 801, vol. 1, pp. 3-5).
- Benson, Cynthia Vail, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies,"  
vol. 5, p. 19. (FHL)
- Wilson, Lucy Benson. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences. In the microfilm of the  
"Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University Library  
(Ms 8306, 22, #1).

1852

Isaac Bullock Company (17)

Brown, Byron Welman, [Life sketch], "Genealogical Surveys of L.D.S. Members," vol. 4, p. 151. (FHL)

Stott, Edwin, "A Sketch of My Life," Utah Historical Quarterly 9:3-4 (July, October 1941) pp. 184-85. (L)

1852

James C. Snow Company (18)

Bunnell, Stephen I. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 2-3).

Dowdle, John Clark. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 1-2). In the Joel E.  
Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 2, #17).

Hawley, Asa S. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his family's emigration to Utah.

James Chaney Snow Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Detailed daily record kept by the company clerk, Henry  
Robinson. Includes list of company members. Also includes  
typed copy.



1852

Eli B. Kelsey Company (19)

- Ballard, Henry. Journal and Memoirs. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (vol. 1, p. 1 and vol. 2, p. 3). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 1, #3).
- Ballard, Henry. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Includes brief and infrequent entries about journeying to Utah with an emigrant company (Ms 1699, p. 4).
- Butler, John Lowe, Autobiography of John Lowe Butler, 1808-1861, (1957) mimeographed, pp. 40-43. (L)
- Gillespie, John, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 19 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1976) p. 417. (L)  
Includes information about the latter part of the journey as he arrived in the Valley with an earlier 1852 company and then went back to assist his brother who was in the Kelsey company.
- May, James. Reminiscences. (A)  
Brief account of emigration to Utah (Ms 1518, pp. 12-13).
- Stevens, Augusta Dorius, "From the Autobiography of Augusta Stevens," Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 1 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1952) pp. 467-68. (L)
- Wadsworth, Joseph Warren, [Autobiography], IN Abiah Wadsworth: His Wives and Family, 1810-1979 (Abiah Wadsworth Family Organization, 1979) pp. 43-44. (L)

1852

Henry W. Miller Company (20)

- Bee, Richard John Moxey. Autobiography. (A)  
Recounts his emigration to Salt Lake City (pp. 12-17).
- Bentley, Richard. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief account of emigration experiences (p. 6). Formerly in  
Msd 2050.
- Bentley, Richard, [Autobiography], IN Treasured Histories of the  
William Oscar Bentley Family (privately printed, 1984) p. 25.  
(L)
- Bentley, Richard, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by  
Kate B. Carter, vol. 18 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah  
Pioneers, 1975) p. 181. (L)
- Bentley, Richard, [Reminiscences], IN Bentley, Joseph T., Life and  
Letters of Joseph C. Bentley: A Biography, p. 9. (L)
- Browning, James Allen. Autobiography. (A)  
Detailed reminiscences of his emigration experiences.
- Carling, Isaac V., [Diary], IN Mortenson, Elda P., comp., Isaac V.  
Carling Family History, vol. 1 (Provo: J. Grant Stevenson)  
pp. 48-55. (L)
- Clark, Edwin Watkin, [Autobiography], IN Gregerson, Edna J.,  
comp., The Mellors Through the Years (Springville: Art City  
Publishing Co., 1963) pp. 660-61. (L)
- Harris, George Henry Abbott. Journals. (A)  
There are three archival documents, with slight variations:  
Ms 9080 #1--mss. on microfilm, reel 1, pp. 97-117; Ms  
2850--typescript volume in box 1, fd. 1, pp. 85-102; and Ms  
798--mss. volume.
- Huntington, Oliver Boardman. Diary and reminiscences. (A)  
Brief recollection of his emigration experiences traveling to  
Utah (pp. 80-81). Carbon copy of typescript.
- McIntosh, Daniel, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2."  
(A)
- Williams, Electra C. Briggs. Autobiography. (A)  
Reminiscence of emigration West. In Edward Stevenson  
collection (Ms 4806, reel 11, fd. 4).

1852

Allen Weeks Company (21)

- Adams, William B. Report. (A)  
Account of organization, minutes of camp meetings, and list of company members that died. Located, at present (1988), in Perpetual Emigrating Fund Company, General Files (1849-1898), CR 376/1, bx. 1, fd. 4.
- Beck, Rhean Lenore M. Life story of Sarah (King) Hillman, wife of Mayhew Hillman. (A)  
Includes excerpts from journal of Silas Hillman (Ms 2589).
- Greene, Evan Melbourne. Diary. (A)  
Daily account of emigration to Utah (vol. 6).
- Harris Grove Branch, Pottawatomie County (Iowa). Minute Book (1849-1852). (A)  
Includes partial roster (LR 11332, series 21).
- Hillman, Silas. Autobiography. (A)
- Journal History, October 12, 1852, pp. 2-3.  
Brief account of the July 1852 portion of the journey across the plains including a partial list of company members.
- ["Record of the 3rd Ten, George W. Tagart, Captain, in Allen Weeks' Division of Fifty"]. (A)  
Includes heads of family list, account of organization, and daily entries from July 20 to July 26. Located, at present (1988), in Perpetual Emigrating Fund Company, General Files (1849-1898), CR 376/1, bx. 1, fd. 4.
- Richards, L. L. Greene, "Favie's Scrapes and Scrambles," Juvenile Instructor 35:21 (1 November 1900) pp. 727-30; 35:23 (1 December 1900) pp. 790-93; and 35:24 (15 December 1900) pp. 826-29. (L)
- Wilbur, Elisha, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 30, pp. 5-8. (FHL)

1852  
Thomas Marsden Company (22)

1852

Abraham O. Smoot Company

Sant, Margaret. Autobiography. (A)

Account of emigration experiences (p. 2). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 4, #97).

Wolstenholme, Levi, Sr., [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1966) pp. 461-62. (L)

1852

John Parker [Independent] Company

Douglas, Richard. Notes, 1909-10. (A)  
Concerning his emigration to Utah.

Isom, Alice Parker. The life of my father, John Parker. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (p. 4). In Library of  
Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 6, #8).

Isom, Alice Parker, "Memoirs of Alice Parker Isom," Utah  
Historical Quarterly 10:1,2,3,4 (January, April, July,  
October 1942) p. 56. (L)  
Account of an independent oxteam company that arrived in Salt  
Lake Valley on August 28.

Isom, Alice Parker. Memoirs of George and Alice Parker Isom. (A)  
Account of Alice Parker Isom's activities while emigrating to  
Utah (p. 3). Copy also in Library of Congress Collection of  
Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 12, #2, p. 3).

1852

James Holt [Independent] Company

- Holt, James. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Includes account of his emigration to Utah (p. 14).
- Holt, James, [Autobiography], IN "Thomas Alston and Mary Ellen Holt Alston Book of Remembrance," (1975) mimeographed, pp. 48-49. (L)
- Holt, James, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1970) pp. 480-81. (L)

1852

Betz [Independent] Company

Crookston, Robert. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief account of his emigration to Utah (p. 16).



1853

David Wilkin Company (1)

Duncan, John. Autobiography. (A)

Recounts his emigration to Utah (Ms 106 1, pp. 1-2).

1853

Daniel A. Miller/John W. Cooley Company (2)

Cheney, Talitha Cumi Garlick Avery, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 15 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1972) p. 120. (L)

Daniel A. Miller/John W. Cooley Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Camp journal, includes list of company members. Located, at present (1988), in Perpetual Emigrating Fund Company, General Files (1849-1898), CR 376/1, bx. 1, fd. 5.

Farnsworth, Moses Franklin, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 43, p. 44. (FHL)

Journal History, August 9, 1853, pp. 2-20.  
Journal account of James A. Linforth.

Journal History, September 9, 1853, pp. 2-24.  
Camp journal kept by company clerk, Elijah Mayhew. Includes list of company members.

Mayhew, Elijah. Diary. (A)  
A daily account of the journey of an emigrating company. Includes lists of family heads, livestock losses, and geographic points passed (Ms 9359).

Rose, Alley Stephen. Journal. (A)  
Brief reminiscent remarks on pp. 148-49.

Wilson, Lewis Dunbar, Sr. Record of Lewis Dunbar, Sr. and Nancy Ann Wilson. (A)  
Brief account of his travel with an emigrant company prior to traveling independently to Utah (pp. 4-5).

1853

Jesse W. Crosby Company (3)

Merrill, Marriner Wood. Autobiography. (A)  
Includes account of his emigration to Utah.

Merrill, Marriner Wood, [Autobiography], IN Merrill, Melvin  
Clarence, ed., Utah Pioneer and Apostle: Marriner Wood  
Merrill and His Family (1937) pp. 29-31. (L)

1853

Moses Clawson Company (4)

- Anderson, Ellen, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 32, p. 29. (FHL)
- Armitstead, James. Journal. (A)  
Contains copies of correspondence between family members in England and America. He writes of experiences on the overland journey to Utah in letters from Fort Laramie (fd. 2, pp. 77-87) and from Salt Lake City (fd. 2, pp. 87-92). Microfilm copy (pp. 46-51).
- Cooper, Joseph, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1974) p. 314. (L)
- Cooper, Joseph, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 7, pp. 130-31. (FHL)
- Gibson, William. Journals. (A)  
Account of experiences traveling to Utah. Located in fd. 3, pages 6-7 and 194-95.
- Hill, Thomas. Autobiography. (A)  
Journal History, August 7, 1853, pp. 4-5.  
Letter to Brigham Young from Moses Clawson. Written from Fort Laramie on August 7, 1853.
- Luck, William. Journal. (A)

1853

Alexander Barron/Preston Thomas [Independent] Company

Thomas, Daniel Hadlond. Preston Thomas: His Life and Travels, 1942. (A)

Contains transcription of the journals of his father, Preston Thomas, including an account of his experiences leading an emigrant company from Texas to Utah (fd. 2, pp. 277-312).

Welchman, Arthur Pendry. Reminiscences. Vol. 1. (A)

Includes account of a small Mormon emigrant company from Texas which traveled to the Salt Lake Valley.

Jacob Gates Company (5)

- Butler, Henry, "Loaned Out," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 12 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1969) p.76. (L)
- Christopher Arthur Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Account of journey on board the Ship International with Christopher Arthur, captain, and continuation of the journey from Iowa to Utah under Jacob Gates. George Sims was secretary. Includes partial list of company members.
- Farmer, James. Diary. (A)  
Daily entries of emigration experiences (up to September 10, by Sweetwater River). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 11, #3, vol. 2, pp. 2-42).
- Farmer, James. Journal. (A)  
Detailed description of most of journey, but missing pages 377 to 398 of original (fd. 1).
- Forsdick, Stephen. Autobiography. (A)
- Forsdick, Stephen, "On the Oregon Trail to Zion in 1853," ed. by Fletcher W. Birney, The 1953 Denver Westerners Brandbook 9 (Denver, Colorado: The Westerners, 1954) pp. 36-47. (L)
- Greaves, Joseph. Diary. (A)  
Contains recollections of his immigration (Ms 1746, vol. 2, fd. 2, pp. 4-5).
- Greaves, Joseph. Letter. (A)  
Contains an account of his journey to Utah.
- Ririe, James, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1966) pp. 355-58. (L)
- Squires, John Fell. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (pp. 3-4).
- Squires, John Fell, [Autobiography], IN "Notes of Interest to the Descendants of Thomas Squires by His Son, John Paternoster Squires," mimeographed, pp. 1x-2x. (L)
- Squires, John Paternoster, [Journal], IN "Notes of Interest to the Descendants of Thomas Squires by His Son, John Paternoster Squires," mimeographed, pp. 9-9a. (L)
- Squires, John Paternoster. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Recollections of emigration to Utah (Ms 2143, pp. 28-29).

John E. Forsgren Company (6)

Madsen, Peter. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration (pp. 21-22).

[Manuscript history of the John E. Forsgren Emigrating Company, ca. 1930]. (A)  
Includes a translation of a journal by an unidentified author, giving a detailed account of the journey (pp. 18-35) of the John E. Forsgren Company. Also includes a copy of a letter, written in Danish, by Christian Nielsen, telling of his experiences on the journey, and an alphabetical list containing biographical information on many persons in the company. Also includes an index.

Munk, Christian Nielsen. Journal. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah in the John E. Forsgren Company. Translated from Danish by Andrew Jenson of which this is a carbon copy of the typescript (pp. 7-9).

Munk, Peter, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 20, pp. 173,175. (FHL)

Nelson [sic], Christian, [Letter], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1968) pp. 233-36. (L)

Nielsen, Christian. Diary. (A)  
A daily account of his emigration to Utah with a company of Danish converts (Ms 1619). Translated from Danish by Niels F. Green. Typescript copy also available (Ms 6133 2). Original diary written in Danish is available (Ms 4032) as are other translations (Ms 5710 and typescript version Ms 6133 1).

Norton, Maren Jensen Cutler, [Autobiography], IN Jensen, Kathryn S., comp., Ancestry and Descendants of Mads Christian Jensen, 1600-1960, p. 49. (L)

"A Pioneer Journal, Forsgren Company, Containing Story of the First Danish Company to Emigrate to Utah," Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945) pp. 1-31. (L)

Schmidt, Jorgen W., ed., Oh, Du Zion I Vest (Copenhagen: Rosenkilde og Bagger, 1965) pp. 62-66. (L)  
Letter written in Danish by Christian Nielsen to his brother in Denmark recounting his experiences traveling to Utah.

1853

Henry Eittleman Company (7)

Journal History, September 22, 1853, p. 1B.

Letter to Brigham Young from company secretary, Henry Pugh,  
dated September 22, 1853.

Pugh, Edward, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)



1853

Vincent Shurtleff Wagon Train (8)

McIntyre, Peter. Autobiography. (A)  
Recollection of emigration experiences (pp. 40-41).

1853

Joseph W. Young Company (9)

[Adams, John V.], "Story of the Plains," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 10 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1967) pp. 125-27. (L)

Ellsworth, S. George, Samuel Claridge: Pioneering the Outposts of Zion (Logan, Utah: privately published, 1987) pp. 33-36, 38, 41-42, 44. (L)

Joseph W. Young Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Account of the overland journey to Utah.

Journal History, October 10, 1853, pp. 1-27.  
Journal accounts of Mary L. Morris and the company journal kept by Henry Pugh.

Morris, Mary Lois Walker, [Reminiscences], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 3 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1954) pp. 38-41. (L)

Oliphant, Charles Henry. Autobiography. (A)  
Narrative account of general emigration experiences (pp. 8-10).

Young, Joseph Watson. Papers. (A)  
Journal includes a recounting of his experiences leading an emigrant company to Utah (bx 1, fd 1, vol. 3, pp. 124-26).

Cyrus H. Wheelock Company (10)

- Belliston, James Thomas, [Autobiography], IN Belliston, Lester H., comp., Belliston: James Thomas Belliston and Louisa Miller, Their Forebears and Descendants (Provo: James Thomas Belliston Family Organization, 1976) p. 9. (L)  
Brief account of travel beginning with the Spencer company but concluded journey with the Wheelock company.
- Bown, William, [Journal], IN Brooks, Ann Marie Bown, comp., William Bown, Senior: His Children, His Ancestors (1978) [n.p.] (L)
- Cornaby, Hannah, Autobiography and Poems (Salt Lake City: J. C. Graham, 1881) pp. 32-35. (L)
- Deseret Evening News, November 14, 1908, p. 5. (L)  
E. G. Holding recounts his sister's accident in being run over by the wheels of a freight wagon.
- Henriod, Gustave Louis Edward, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1968) pp. 320-22. (L)
- Sparks, Jane Ann Fowler, [Diary], IN Matheson, Veldron Robison, comp., Our Neat-Nate Ancestral Lineage (Provo: Press Publishing Ltd., 1980) p. 52. (L)
- Sparks, Jane Ann Fowler. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Brief reminiscences about her emigration (pp. 15-16).
- Waters, Sarah Birch, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1968) pp. 164-65. (L)

1853

Claudius V. Spencer Company (11)

- Arthur, Christopher Jones. Autobiography. (A)  
Variant accounts of emigration experiences (vol. 1, pp. 5-6; vol. 2, p. 7; and vol. 4, pp. 13-15). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 1, #4).
- Belliston, James Thomas, [Autobiography], IN Belliston, Lester H., comp., Belliston: James Thomas Belliston and Louisa Miller, Their Forebears and Descendants (Provo: James Thomas Belliston Family Organization, 1976) p. 9. (L)  
Brief account of travel beginning with the Spencer company but concluded journey with the Wheelock company.
- King, Hannah Tapfield. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of immigration to Utah (fd. 6). Also available in typescript (Ms 628, pp. 104-15).
- King, Hannah Tapfield, "My Journal," IN Covered Wagon Women: Diaries & Letters from the Western Trails, 1840-1890, ed. and comp. by Kenneth L. Holmes, vol. VI, 1853-1854 (Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark, 1986) pp. 183-222. (L)
- Tanner, Thomas. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 1-2). Formerly in Msd 2050, 11/7/8.

1853

Appleton M. Harmon Company (12)

Cornelius Bagnall Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Account of journey from Liverpool, England, to Salt Lake  
City. Includes description of how company was organized.  
James Jack acted as clerk. Includes typed copy. Very  
detailed.

Livingston, James Campbell, [Autobiography], IN Livingston, Ronald  
B., comp., Descendants of Archibald Livingston (Livingston  
Family Association, 1980) p. 153. (L)

1853

John Brown Company (13)

- Bosworth, Esther Emily Ogden, [Reminiscence], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 20 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1977) pp. 200-201. (L)
- Brown, John, Autobiography of Pioneer John Brown, 1820-1896 (Salt Lake City: Stevens and Wallis, 1941) pp. 132-35. (L)
- Journal History, October 17, 1853, pp. 2-3.  
Journal of John Brown.
- Kingsford, Edward. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 1-2). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 4, #68).
- Newton, James Lee. Journal. (A)  
Partial account of his emigration to Utah.
- Newton, James Leigh, [Journal], IN Green, Elvera Campbell, comp. and ed., Tartan, Sage and History: The Story of Robert William Rowe Campbell and Sarah Newton (Salt Lake City: Robert William Rowe Campbell Family Organization, 1981) p. 69. (L)
- Rigby, William F., "Excerpts From the Diary of William F. Rigby," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1961) pp. 248-49. (L)

1853

Moses Daily Freight Train

Journal History, September 28, 1853, pp. 2-5.

Moses Daily company journal kept by John A. Ray.

Moses Daily Freight Company. Journal. (A)

An account of a freight company's travels from Fort Laramie to Salt Lake City. The clerk was John A. Ray.

Rich, Lydia Pond. Incidents in the life of Lydia Pond Rich. (A)

Account of emigration experiences (pp. 1-2). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 10, #40).

West, David, "David West, Pioneer, 1853," Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 3 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1954) pp. 30-31. (L)

1853

Joshua Mecham [Independent] Company

Boren, Lucina Mecham, "Journal of Lucina Mecham Boren," Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1957) pp. 307-8. (L)  
Although this company of ten wagons was organized independently, it traveled with the Harmon and Brown companies for safety.



1854  
Hans Peter Olsen Company (1)

- Bohn, Oluf Veggo, [Life sketch], "Genealogical Surveys of L.D.S. Members," vol. 3, p. 266. (FHL)  
Account of emigration experiences including buffalo hunting and the cow shooting incident which precipitated the Grattan Massacre.
- Dalley, Johanne Bolette, [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1981) p. 272. (L)
- Dalley, Lettie Bertelson. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief narrative of experiences traveling to Utah (p. 3).
- Hals, Hans Jensen. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Includes recollections of his emigration to Utah, written in Danish (pp. 18-20). Includes a typed translation (pp. 4-5).
- Hansen, Jens. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (Ms 7550, pp. 6-8), as translated from his diary.
- Hansen, Jens, [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 5 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1982) p. 233. (L)
- Hansen, Jens, Biography of Elder Jens Hansen (Salt Lake City: privately printed, 1930) pp. 10-11. (L)
- Hansen, Jens. Reminiscences. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah. Written in Danish (pp. 17-25).
- Journal History, October 5, 1854, pp. 1-6.  
Journal excerpts of Christian J. Larsen.
- Larsen, Christian J. Journal. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah. Written in Danish (fd. 1, pp. 93-96). Handwritten translation (fd. 4, pp. 104-10) and typescript translation (fd. 5, pp. 198-202) are also available.
- Neilsen, Christian, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1968) p. 152. (L)
- Neilsen, Christian Emil. Autobiography. (A)  
Recounts emigration. Includes typescript copy (pp. 10-11).

Winberg, Anders Wilhelm. Reminiscences. (A)

Relates brief account of final segment (Sept. 12-Oct. 5) of emigration to Utah (Ms 1513,fd. 2,item 1). A typescript copy of his reminiscences (Ms 1513,fd. 3) contains a fuller account of his emigration (pp. 3-4).

1854

James Brown Company (2)

Cameron, Adelia Horrocks. History of Heziakiah [sic] Mitchell, 1959. (A)

Includes information on the overland trek in 1854, utilizing journal excerpts of Frederick Mitchell (pp. 16-19).

James Brown Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)

Mitchell, Hezekiah. Journal. (A)

Account of his travel with a company under the leadership of James Brown.

Mitchell, Hezekiah, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)

Darwin Richardson Company (3)

- Jex, Eliza Goodson, [Reminiscences], IN Jex, Heber C., ed., Eliza Goodson Jex: In Memoriam (Spanish Fork: Spanish Fork Press, 1921) pp. 9-10. (L)
- Jex, Eliza Goodson, [Reminiscences], IN William Jex: Pioneer and Patriarch (Spanish Fork: Spanish Fork Press) pp. 20-21. (L)
- Jex, Eliza Goodson, [Reminiscences], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1955) p. 42. (L)
- Jex, William. Autobiography. (A)  
Includes account of emigration experiences (pp. 4-5).  
Formerly in Msd 2050, 6/6/2.
- Jex, William, [Autobiography], IN William Jex: Pioneer and Patriarch (Spanish Fork: Spanish Fork Press) pp. 23-27. (L)
- Jex, William, [Reminiscences], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1955) pp. 44-45. (L)
- Moyle, James. Reminiscence. (A)  
Account of his immigration to Utah. Includes typescript copy (pp. 12-14).

1854

Job Smith [Independent] Company (4)

Smith, Job. Autobiography. (A)

Recounts his emigration to Utah (pp. 41-42).

Sutton, John Allen. Autobiography. (A)

Account of his emigration to Utah (pp. 7-9).

1854

Daniel Garn Company (5)

Davies, John Johnson, [Autobiography], Heart Throbs of the West, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1950) p. 31. (L)

Davies, John Johnson, [Autobiography], IN Venable, Austin L., ed., "The Journey of a Mormon From Liverpool to Salt Lake City," Arkansas Historical Quarterly 2:4 (December 1943) pp. 348-52.  
(L)

Davies, John Johnson. Diary. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 13-18). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 2, #11).

Davies, John Johnson, "Historical Sketch of My Life," Utah Historical Quarterly 9:3-4 (July, October 1941) pp. 160-62.  
(L)

McMaster, William Athole. Diary. (A)  
Account of immigration to the Salt Lake Valley, pages 351-63.

1854

Robert L. Campbell Company (6)

Graehl, Charlotte, All in a Lifetime, mimeographed, pp. 9-11. (L)

Graehl, Louise, [Reminiscences], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1955) pp. 57-58. (L)

Guild, Marie M. Cardon. Papers. (A)  
Contains correspondence between family members, which include recollections of emigration experiences.

Journal History, October 28, 1854, pp. 2-34.  
Journal account of company clerk, Thomas Sutherland.

Robert L. Campbell Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Located, at present (1988), in Perpetual Emigrating Fund Company, General Files (1849-1898), CR 376/1, bx. 1, fd. 6.

Sutherland, Thomas, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)

1854

Orson Pratt/Horace S. Eldredge/Ezra T. Benson/Ira Eldredge Company (7)

Carroll, Charles N., [Journal], IN "Lest Ye Forget," mimeographed,  
p. 2. (L)

Carroll, Charles Negus. Life sketch. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 7-8). In Library of  
Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 2, #6).

Journal History, August 8, 1854, pp. 2-5.  
Published letter from Orson Pratt, et. al.

Stark, Amy Carroll. Sketch of Charles Negus Carroll. (A)  
A brief history of Charles Negus Carroll, containing some  
diary excerpts of the journey to Utah.



1854  
William Empey Company (8)

1854

Joseph Field [Independent] Company

Groo, Isaac. Diary. (A)

Daily account of emigration experiences between Ohio and Utah. Diary ends on September 8, with the company having traveled to a point a few miles west of Green River.

Hodgert, Robert, [Journal], IN Robert Hodgert--A Pioneer Ancestor, pp. 31-32. (L)

Poulter, Thomas Ambrose, [Journal], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 44, pp. 139-41. (FHL)

1854

Benjamin Truman [Independent] Company

King, Thomas F. Autobiography. (A)

Includes account of experiences with a small independent company that arrived in the Salt Lake Valley on August 6 (pp. 12-17). Typescript copy available (pp. 4-5). Formerly in Msd 2050, 7/4/1.

1854

Cyrus Snell [Independent] Company

Snell, Rufus Philips. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 5-8) with his family  
and Elias Williams' family. They arrived in Salt Lake City  
on August 27.

1855

John Hindley [Independent] Company (1)

Bywater, James, [Autobiography], IN Valentine, Rose Ellen Bywater, comp., The Trio's Pilgrimage (James Bywater Family Organization, 1947) pp. 69-70. (L)

Bywater, James. Reminiscences. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (pp. 239-40).

Hindley, Jane Charters Robinson. Journal. (A)  
Account of her travel to Utah.

Hindley, Jane Charters Robinson, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 16 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1973) p. 530. (L)

Journal History, September 3, 1855, pp. 5-12.  
Camp journal compiled by John Parson, clerk of the company.

Knox, William. Diary. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences. In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 12, #5).

Marsden, William, "Journal and Diary of William Marsden," Heart Throbs of the West, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 12 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1951) pp. 151-52. (L)

Stookey, Jemima E., Autobiography of Jemima E. Stookey (Clover, Utah: privately printed, 1971) pp. 19-22. (L)

1855

Jacob F. Secrist/Noah T. Guyman Company (2)

- Faulkner, James. Letter, 1856 Mar 1, to Dear Friends, Salt Lake City [Utah]. (A)  
Describes journey to Salt Lake City.
- Hansen, Peter Olsen. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
Account of a returning missionary's journey to Utah (pp. 121-24).
- Hansen, Peter Olsen, An Autobiography of Peter Olsen Hansen, 1818-1895, comp. by Leland Hansen Ashby (2nd printing, 1988) pp. 113-15.
- Johnson, John, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 16, pp. 39-40. (FHL)
- Neilson, Peter. Family record. (A)  
Contains reminiscences of his emigration (p. 11).
- Nielsen, Peter (1813-1882). Autobiography. (Brigham Young University Library, Special Collections)  
Contains reminiscences of his emigration (M270,M82,v. 10, p. 10-11).
- Nielson, K. N. (Mrs.). Journal excerpts. (Brigham Young University Library, Special Collections)  
Contains reminiscences of her emigration (M270,M82,v. 10, p. 2-4).
- Olsen, Annie Cathrine Christensen, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 22, pp. 18-20. (FHL)
- Smith, Charles. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Daily detailed account of his experiences accompanying emigrants to Utah (pp. 31-42,333).

1855

Seth M. Blair/Edward Stevenson Company (3)

Blair, Seth Millington. Journal. (A)

Crowther, Thomas, [Autobiography], IN The Crowthers of Fountain Green, Utah (Independence, Mo.: Zion's Printing & Publishing Co., 1943) pp. 16-17. (L)

Crowther, Thomas. The Crowthers of Fountain Green. (A)  
Brief account of journey to Utah (pp. 1-2).

Earl, Sylvester Henry. Diary. (A)

Earl, Sylvester Henry. Family history. (A)  
Account of his experiences with an emigrant company (p. 8).  
Formerly in Msd 2050.

Edward Stevenson Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Written by E. W. East, clerk. Pertaining to Texas Saints who joined Edward Stevenson's emigration company. Includes list of members. Located in Edward Stevenson collection (reel 10, bx. 11, fd. 1, pp. 1-39).

Greer, Americus Vespuccius, [Diary], IN Wakefield, Eliza M., comp., Texas and the Greers (1953) p. [2]. (L)

Stevenson, Edward. Diary. (A)  
Partial account of trip across plains (Ms 4806, reel 1, fd. 2, vol. 5, pp. 1-9). Stevenson was in charge of an emigrating company from England. The account concludes on June 30, soon after Stevenson replaced Seth Blair as captain.

Stevenson, Edward, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)

Stevenson, Edward, [Letter], Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star 17:45 (November 10, 1855) p. 716. (L)

[See also John Alexander Jost journal noted among sources listed under 1856 James G. Willie company.]

Richard Ballantyne Company (4)

- Bailey, Charles Ramsden. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 10-12). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 1, #10).
- Bailey, Charles Ramsden, [Autobiography], IN Long, Jay L. and Long, Betsy W., Charles Ramsden Bailey: His Life and Families (Midvale: Eden Hill, 1983) pp. 25-26, 29-30. (L)
- Bailey, Charles Ramsden, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1974) pp. 266-67. (L)
- Bailey, Charles Ramsden, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 5 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1962) pp. 173-74. (L)
- Ballantyne, Richard. Diary. (A)  
Account of his experiences as president of an emigration company. Diary is vol. 6 in box 1, fd. 3.
- Ballantyne, Richard. Diary. (A)  
Typescript account, 12 pp., filed with Ballantyne journals and papers (noted in Bitton's Guide). Account kept by an anonymous clerk.
- Charlie (pseud.), [Letter], Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star 17:45 (November 10, 1855) pp. 716-17. (L)  
Written from Fort Bridger, the writer of this letter did not travel with an emigrating company but stopped with several of the Mormon companies on his journey to the Valley. The bulk of his comments about the companies principally refer to the Ballantyne company, but he also makes brief remarks about the Thurston, Stevenson, Guyman, and Hindley companies.
- Clegg, Henry. Diary. (A)  
Account of emigration to Salt Lake City, Utah (pp. 46-60).
- McFarland, Archibald, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1966) pp. 382-83. (L)
- Mayer, George. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Account of a returning missionary journeying to Utah with an emigrant company (pp. 240-49). Includes list of members in his company of ten.
- Simmons, Mary Ann Ford. Life sketch. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 3-4). Formerly in Msd 2050.



1855

Moses F. Thurston Company (5)

Horsley, William, [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 7  
(Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1984) p. 338.  
(L)

1855

Charles A. Harper Company (6)

De St. Joer, Francis, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 16 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1973) p. 541. (L)

Jeremy, Thomas Evans. Collection. (A)  
Journal (reel 1, bx. 1, fd. 3, vol. 3) contains daily detailed entries of experiences returning to Utah from a mission with an emigrant company (pp. 169-212).

Perkins, Joseph Thomas. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his emigration (Ms 9269, pp. 102-4).

Rowan, Matthew. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Contains recollections of his emigration (Ms 8230, p. 56).

1855

Isaac Allred Wagon Train (7)

Coombs, Isaiah Moses. Collection. (A)

Daily diary account of his emigration to Utah (reel 1, bx. 1, fd. 1, vol. 1).

Coombs, Isaiah Moses, "From the Journal and Diary of Isaiah Moses Coombs," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 1 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1958) pp. 341-43. (L)

1855

Milo Andrus Company (8)

Bowen, Barbara Gowans, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage,  
comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of  
Utah Pioneers, 1966) pp. 412-13. (L)

Burridge, George Wilcox. Diaries. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (Ms 8667, p. 6).

Fullmer, John Solomon. Diary. (A)  
Concerning his voyage while presiding over a company of  
immigrants from Liverpool to Philadelphia. Includes partial  
account of the rest of the journey to Salt Lake City.

Larsen, Hans Peter. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences. In the Joel E. Ricks  
Collection (Ms 8237, 4, #71).

Willes, William. Reminiscences. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah as a returning missionary  
(vol. 5, pp. 45-46).

1855

Hooper and Williams Wagon Train

- Bromley, William M. Journals and notebook. (A)  
Account of his journey to Utah (Ms 1913 1-6, vol. 2, pp.  
1-2).
- Starley, James, "Journal of James Starley," Utah Historical  
Quarterly 9:3-4 (July-October 1941) p. 175. (L)
- Starley, Joseph, "Joseph Starley Journal," Pioneer 3:15 (December  
1950) p. 8. (L)

Edmund Ellsworth [1st Handcart] Company

- Argyle, Joseph. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (Ms 340, p. 63).
- Attley, Henry William. Papers. (A)  
Papers briefly mention an independent teamster's travel experiences crossing the plains to the Salt Lake Valley, beginning his journey with the Ellsworth company and concluding his trek with the Bunker company. The small book in folder 1 only mentions the date of his arrival in the Salt Lake Valley and the papers in folder 2 describe the highlights of his journey (Ms 859).
- Barker, Della Hickenlooper. Sketch of the Life of Ann Ham Hickenlooper [ca. 1950]. (A)  
An account of Ann H. Hickenlooper's emigration to Utah in 1856 as a member of the Edmund Ellsworth handcart company. Although the account is written by a grand-daughter, some first-person excerpts of Ann's experiences are included.
- Butler, William, [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 8 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1985) pp. 79-80. (L)
- Edmund Ellsworth Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Account of the immigration of the first handcart company to Utah. Includes list of members of the company. Edmund Ellsworth was president and Andrew Galloway, clerk.
- Edmund Ellsworth Emigrating Company, [Journal], IN Ellsworth, German E. and Ellsworth, Mary Smith, comps., and Ellsworth, John Orval, ed., Our Ellsworth Ancestors, pp. 96-110. (L)
- Ellsworth, Edmund. Autobiography. (Utah State Historical Society)  
Account of emigration experiences (Man A 294, p. 10).
- Ellsworth, Edmund, [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 3 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1980) p. 131. (L)
- Ellsworth, Edmund, [Journal], Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine 17 (October 1926) 249; 18 (January 1927) 17-21; and 18 (April 1927) 49-56. (L)
- Ellsworth, Edmund, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 9, p. 62. (FHL)
- Ellsworth, Edmund Lovell, [Autobiography], IN Ellsworth, German E. and Ellsworth, Mary Smith, comps., and Ellsworth, John Orval, ed., Our Ellsworth Ancestors, p. 95. (L)

Ellsworth, Mary Ann Jones. Diary of Mary Ann Jones (Age 19) on Her Trip Across the Plains. (A)  
Briefly recounts her journey from Iowa to Salt Lake City, Utah, as a member of the Edmund Ellsworth Handcart Company in 1856.

Ellsworth, Mary Ann Jones, [Reminiscences], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945) pp. 358-59. (L)

Ellsworth, Mary Ann Jones, [Reminiscences], IN Ellsworth, German E. and Ellsworth, Mary Smith, comps., and Ellsworth, John Orval, ed., Our Ellsworth Ancestors, pp. 111-12. (L)

Handcart Stories. (A)  
History of the handcart emigration, as taken from personal accounts. Includes account of Mary Ann Jones Ellsworth (pp. 35-36).

Journal History, September 26, 1856, pp. 7-22.  
Official company journal kept by Andrew Galloway, secretary of the company.

Kettle, John, [Diary], IN Warner, Jesse Lenard, The Protecting Warrior, Book 1 (1974) pp. 21-22. (L)

Marshall, Sarah Goode, [Diary], IN Pickens, Gwendolyn, comp., Handmaidens of the Lord (1980) pp. 134-46. (L)

Marshall, Sarah Goode, [Diary], IN Pickens, Gwendolyn, comp., Sons of God (1984) pp. 266-77. (L)

Moyle, John Rowe. Journal. (A)

Oakley, John. Journal excerpt, 1856 Jun-Aug. (A)  
Synopsis of his journey with the Edmund Ellsworth handcart company.

Oakley, John, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, [1856-1857]." (A)

"Official Journal of the First Handcart Company," IN Hafen, LeRoy R. and Hafen, Ann W., Handcarts to Zion: The Story of a Unique Western Migration, 1856-1860 (Glendale, California: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1960) pp. 199-213. (L)

Sabin, Mary Powell. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences, formerly in Msd 2050 (pp. 10-14).

Walters, Archer. Diary. (A)  
Detailed account of his travel toward Utah in a handcart company (pp. 9-16).

Walters, Archer, "Journal of Archer Walters, Enroute from England to Utah, U.S.A., March 18, 1856 to September 5th, 1856," "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 1, pp. 119-26. (FHL)

Walters, Archer, "The Journal of Archer Walters," Improvement Era 39: 12 (December 1936) 764; 40:1 (January 1937) 43; 40: 2 (February 1937) 112; 40:3 (March 1937) 154-55; 40:4 (April 1937) 253. (L)



1856

Daniel D. McArthur [2nd Handcart] Company

- Birmingham, Patrick Twiss, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Birmingham, Twiss, [Diary], IN Wakefield, Eliza M., comp., The Handcart Trail (1949) pp. [8-9]. (L)
- Crandal, Mary B., "Autobiography of a Noble Woman," Young Woman's Journal 6:7 (April 1895) 320-23; 6:8 (May 1895) 387-88; and 6:9 (June 1895) 427. (L)
- Crandal, Mary Brannigan, [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 10 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1987) pp. 145-46. (L)
- Crandal, Mary Brannigan, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 14 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1971) p. 297. (L)
- Dedrickson, Theo, Sr. A brief story of Theo. Dedrickson, Sr. (A) Brief narrative of handcart experience (pp. 3-4). Formerly in Msd 2050, 1/3/3.
- Didriksson, Thordur, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) pp. 486-87. (L)
- Ellsworth, Mary Ann Jones. Autobiographical sketch. (A) Account of emigration experiences (pp. 1-6). In the microfilm of the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University Library (Ms 8306, 5, #5).
- Hardie, John. Journal. (University of Utah) Brief recollection of emigration experiences (Ms 241, bx. 12, fd. 12, 1p.).
- Journal History, September 26, 1856, pp. 3-6. Reminiscence of Daniel D. McArthur.
- Journal History, September 26, 1856, [8 non-numbered pages inserted between pages 6 and 7]. Journal account of Patrick Twiss Birmingham.
- McArthur, Daniel D., "Captain McArthur's Report on the Second Handcart Company," IN Hafen, LeRoy R. and Hafen, Ann W., Handcarts to Zion: The Story of a Unique Western Migration, 1856-1860 (Glendale, California: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1960) pp. 214-17. (L)

Smith, Andrew. Diary. (A)

Account of his journey in a handcart company. He died enroute to Salt Lake City. Notes added by James Ferguson.

Edward Bunker [3rd Handcart] Company

- Attley, Henry William. Papers. (A)  
Papers briefly mention an independent teamster's travel experiences crossing the plains to the Salt Lake Valley, beginning his journey with the Ellsworth company and concluding his trek with the Bunker company. The small book in folder 1 only mentions the date of his arrival in the Salt Lake Valley and the papers in folder 2 describe the highlights of his journey (Ms 859).
- Bunker, Edward. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief recollection of his experiences leading an emigrant company to Utah (pp. 22-23). Typescript copy included (p. 8). Variant account also in Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 2, #5, p. 10).
- Bunker, Edward, Sr., [Autobiography], IN Walker, Josephine B., ed., The Bunker Family History, vol. 1, (Delta, Utah: Edward Bunker Family Association, 1957) p. 12. (L)
- Coates, Louisa Rosser Evans. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Account of her emigration experiences (pp. 2-3).
- Evans, Priscilla M., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Evans, Priscilla Merriman. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of her emigration to Utah (pp. 39-41).
- Evans, Priscilla Merriman, [Autobiography], IN Luchetti, Cathy, Women of the West (St. George: Antelope Island Press, 1982) pp. 165-66. (L)
- Evans, Priscilla Merriman, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 14 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1971) pp. 283-84. (L)
- Evans, Priscilla Merriman, [Reminiscences], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945) pp. 354-56; vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1948) pp. 9-10. (L)
- Evans, Thomas D., [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 14 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1971) pp. 273-74. (L)
- Grant, D., [Letter], Latter-day Saints' Millennium Star 18:48 (November 29, 1856) p. 767. (L)

Journal History, October 2, 1856, pp. 2-3.

Reminiscent account of emigration by Priscilla Merriman Evans.

Parry, John, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)

Parry, John. Reminiscences and diary. (A)

Includes account of his travel in an emigrant company (pp. 55-60).

Reese, Lotwick, [History], IN Hunter, Joyce Doerfler, comp., The Life Story of Lavina Reese Hunter Doerfler, n.p. (L)

Roberts, Robert David. Family Record. (A)

Includes brief account of immigration from Wales in a handcart company. Written partially in Welsh, with English translation (fd 2, p. 7).

James G. Willie [4th Handcart] Company

- Ahmanson, John, Secret History [translation of Vor Tids Muhamed], trans. by Gleason L. Archer (Chicago: Moody Press, 1984) pp. 28-35. (L)
- Aldrich, Hannah Madsen, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 3, p. 58. (FHL)
- Bennett, Margaret, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 5, pp. 7-10. (FHL)
- Bennett, Margaret Ann McFall Caldwell, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1970) pp. 354-55. (L)
- Cantwell, James. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 1-6). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 3, #29).
- Cantwell, James Sherlock. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 1-3). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 3, #30).
- Cantwell, James Sherlock, The Journal of James Sherlock Cantwell, ed. by Blair R. Holmes ([n.p.], 1973) pp. 37-40. (L)
- Chislett, John, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, [1856-1857]." (A)
- Chislett, John, [Reminiscences], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945) pp. 358-59. (L)
- Cunningham, George. Reminiscences, 1876. (A)  
Recalls his experiences in the Willie handcart company (pp. 2-5).
- Dangerfield, Mary Ann James. Family history. (A)  
Recollection of emigration experiences (pp. 2-3).
- Dangerfield, Mary Ann James, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 14 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1971) pp. 293-94. (L)
- Dixon, Laleta. [Willie Handcart Company and William James, n.d.] (A)  
Relates journey of the handcart company and particular experiences of company member William James and his family. Includes typescript copy.

- Elder, Joseph Benson. Journal. (Utah State Historical Society) Account of emigration experiences (Man A 239, pp. 22-28).
- Handcart Stories. (A)  
History of the handcart emigration, as taken from personal accounts. Includes account of John Chislett (pp. 7-10).
- [Information on Thomas and Susannah Lloyd]. (A)  
Contains an autobiography of Susannah Lloyd, dated circa 1915, which includes comments on traveling in the Willie handcart company.
- James G. Willie Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Account of the company under the presidency of James G. Willie which traveled as a handcart company to Utah. William Woodward was clerk beginning in October and added an appendix.
- [James G. Willie History]. (A)  
Information pertaining to James G. Willie and his handcart company. Includes a roster of members of the company and reminiscences of the journey by Mary Hurren Wight.
- Jensen, Michel, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 15, pp. 111-16. (FHL)
- Jost, John Alexander. Journal. (A)  
The only mention of his personal experiences crossing the plains is a brief note of his departure and arrival dates. His children traveled the previous year with the Seth Blair-Edward Stevenson company. He records information which he obtained from east-bound travelers about his family traveling in this company in some detail in his 1855 journal entries.
- Kingsford, Elizabeth Horrocks Jackson. Leaves from the life of Elizabeth Horrocks Jackson Kingsfor. (A)  
Account of experiences on her westward journey (pp. 2-6). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Kingsford, Elizabeth Horrocks Jackson, Leaves from the Life of Elizabeth Horrocks Jackson Kingsford (Ogden, Utah: privately printed, 1908). (L)
- Kingsford, Elizabeth Horrocks Jackson, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 17, pp. 92-103. (FHL)
- Linford, Amasa Christian, [Autobiography], IN Linford, James Henry, Autobiography of James Henry Linford (privately printed, 1919) pp. 63-67. (L)

Linford, John. Diary. (A)

John Linford died on Oct. 21st while with the handcart company and did not record anything in his diary about the handcart experience. However, one of his sons made some entries in his diary during October.

Lloyd, Susanna Stone, [Autobiography], IN An Enduring Legacy, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1986) pp. 46-48. (L)

Madsen, Peter. Diary. (A)

Original diary account written in Danish; translation accompanies (pp. 19-29). Entries stop after reaching Echo Canyon where he died.

Nielson, Jense. Autobiography. (A)

Brief account of difficulties encountered as a member of the handcart companies in the late fall of 1856.

Nielson, Jense, [Reminiscences], IN Lyman, Albert R., Bishop Jense Nielson (1936) pp. 4,6-8. (L)

Oborn, John, [Reminiscences], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945) pp. 364-66. (L)

Oborn, John. Reminiscences and diary. (A)

Includes a separate account of experiences with his parents in the Willie handcart company in 1856.

Rasmussen, Mettie [Mortenson], [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) p. 250. (L)

Reeder, Adolph Madsen. Writings. (A)

Contains information concerning the Willie handcart company, including excerpts from various diaries of company members, e.g., Robert Reeder and James Willie.

Reeder, Robert, [Autobiography], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1940) pp. 187. (L)

Reeder, Robert, [Reminiscences], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1979) pp. 364-66. (L)

Rowley, Ann Jewell, [Autobiography], IN Jones, James Albert, comp., Some Early Pioneers of Huntington, Utah and Surrounding Area (1980) pp. 244-46. (L)

Savage, Levi. Journal. (A)

Account of his travel with the Willie handcart company.

- Savage, Levi, Jr., Levi Savage, Jr. Journal, comp. by Lynn M. Hilton (John Savage Family Organization, 1966) pp. 61-75. (L)
- Smith, Marilyn Austin. Faithful Stewards--the Life of James Gray Willie and Elizabeth Ann Pettit. (A)  
Includes diary entries regarding Willie's supervision of the handcart company (pp. 95-120).
- Stenhouse, Mrs. T.B.H. [Fanny], "Tell It All": The Story of a Life's Experience in Mormonism (Hartford, Conn.: A. D. Worthington, 1874) pp. 206-36. (L)  
Fictionalized account attributed to Mary Burton [Shrewsbury] written by Godbeite John Chislett, who had been a member of this company (see Journal of Mormon History, vol. 1, 1974, p. 64).
- Wight, Mary Hurren. See [James G. Willie History]
- Woodmansee, Emily Hill, [Autobiography], IN Crocheron, Augusta Joyce, comp., Representative Women of Deseret (Salt Lake City: J. C. Graham, 1884) pp. 85-86. (L)
- Woodmansee, Emily Hill. Hunger and Cold [poem]. (A)
- Woodward, William. Diary. (A)
- Woodward, William. Journal. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences from Florence, Nebraska to the Salt Lake Valley. In the microfilm of the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University Library (Ms 8306, 4, #2e).
- Woodward, William. Letter, 1907 to Joseph F. Smith. (A)  
Recollections of handcart experience. In the microfilm of the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University Library (Ms 8306, 4, #2ab).



Edward Martin [5th Handcart] Company

- Allred, Reddick N., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, [1856-1857]." (A)
- Archer, Patience Loader. Reminiscences. (A)  
 Recounts her experiences as a member of the Martin handcart company (pp. 57-92).
- Archer, Patience Loader Rozsa, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 14 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1971) pp. 261-63. (L)
- Bailey, Langley Allgood. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
 Recalls his journey with the Martin Handcart Company (pp. 4-7).
- Burton, Robert T., [Journal], IN Bell, Stella Jaques, Life History and Writings of John Jaques (Rexburg, Idaho: Ricks College Press, 1978) pp. 290-93. (L)
- Campbell, Ella. An Early Pioneer History and Reminiscences, 1914. (A)  
 Includes information about the Martin handcart company as told by Jane Griffiths Fullmer to Ella Campbell.
- Clark, Louisa Mellor, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1974) pp. 304-6. (L)
- Deseret Evening News, September 1, 1906, pp. 20-21. (L)  
 Includes reminiscent accounts of Samuel S. Jones, Albert Jones, and Langley A. Bailey.
- Durham, Thomas. Journal. (A)  
 Describes his emigration to Utah (pp. 15-16).
- Frank (pseud.), "A Night Adventure on the Plains," Juvenile Instructor 23:1 (1 January 1888) pp. 12-14. (L)
- Fullmer, Jane Griffiths. See Campbell, Ella
- Goodaker, Lydia Franklin. Autobiography. (A)  
 Account of experiences traveling with a handcart company (pp. 6-7).
- Handcart Stories. (A)  
 History of the handcart emigration, as taken from personal accounts. Includes accounts of Josiah Rogerson (pp. 16-20, 26-28), Dan Jones (pp. 20-22), and L. A. Bailey (p. 34).

- Haven, Jesse, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Jackson, Aaron, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 15, pp. 2-7. (FHL)
- Jaques, J., [Letter], Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star 19:16 (April 18, 1857) pp. 254-55. (L)
- Jaques, John, [Diary and Reminiscences], IN Bell, Stella Jaques, Life History and Writings of John Jaques (Rexburg, Idaho: Ricks College Press, 1978) pp. 134-71. (L)
- Jones, Albert William. Notes. (A)  
Notations of his experiences and events that happened to the Martin Handcart Company. Taken from other sources.
- Jones, Albert. Autobiography. (A)  
Includes brief account of his emigration experiences (pp. 2-3). Formerly in Msd 2050, 6/5/1.
- Jones, Dan W., [Reminiscences], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945) pp. 368-69. (L)
- Journal History, November 30, 1856, pp. 3-59.  
Contains various journey accounts and journals written by Josiah Rogerson, Sr., John Jaques, Robert T. Burton, and Thomas Steed.
- Loader, Patience, [Reminiscences], IN Godfrey, Kenneth W.; Godfrey, Audrey M.; and Derr, Jill Mulvay, eds., Women's Voices: An Untold History of the Latter-day Saints, 1830-1900 (Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1982) pp. 224-41. (L)
- Loynd, James H. The Martin Handcart Company, 1926. (A)  
Brief history of the Martin and Willie handcart companies by a company member.
- McBride, E. E., [Autobiography], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 1 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1939) pp. 80-81. (L)
- McBride, Heber Robert. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of experiences crossing the plains with the Martin handcart company (pp. 9-15).
- McBride, Peter Howard, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1970) pp. 361-63. (L)
- Moore family. Papers. (A)  
Contains letter (item #3) written by James G. Bleak to his father-in-law John Moore in England, relating his family's experiences during their journey to Utah.

Moore, Mary Soar Taylor, [letter to John C. Taylor, 1881, Feb. 20], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 3 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1960) p. 248. (L)

Openshaw, Samuel. Diary. (A)  
Account of his travel with the Martin handcart company (pp. 3-10).

Openshaw, Samuel, [Journal], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1981) pp. 199-210. (L)

Peart, Jane McPhail, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 23, pp. 44-45. (FHL)

Platt, Benjamin. Reminiscences. (A)  
Account of his handcart journey to Utah (pp. 2-5). Includes table of contents and name index. Copy at BYU Library.

Rogerson, Josiah. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Includes detailed information concerning his experiences as a member of the Martin Handcart Company (pp. 23-28). Contained in "Autobiographical Sketches of Beaver Residents."

Rogerson, Josiah. Papers. (A)  
Includes correspondence and writings pertaining to his compilation of a history of the Martin handcart company.

Rogerson, Josiah, [Reminiscences], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945) pp. 366-68. (L)

Scribo [pseud.], "An Item of Hand Cart Experience," Juvenile Instructor 37 (June 15, 1902) 365-67. (L)  
James Bleak recounts his family's journey from England with the Martin company.

Sermon, Elizabeth. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 3-8). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 4, #98).

Southwell, John William. Autobiography. (A)  
Remembrances of journey westward, initially with the Haven Company from Iowa City to Florence, from which point the majority of the company merged with the Martin Company. Variant copy, formerly in Msd 2050, also available.

Steed, Thomas, The Life of Thomas Steed from His Own Diary, 1826-1910 (privately printed) pp. 22-23. (L)

"Story of Nellie Pucell Unthank," Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1948) p. 419. (L)

- Swarts, Jane McKinnon McPhail Baxter, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 27, pp. 154-55. (FHL)
- Teeples, Nicholus Gourley, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 28, pp. 95-101, 105-6. (FHL)
- Twelves, Orson. Early history of Charles Twelves and family. (A) Account of emigration experiences (p. 1). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 9, #4).
- Twelves, Orson, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 28, pp. 234-36. (FHL)
- Tyler, Daniel. Autobiographical sketch. (A) Contained in manuscript volume entitled "Autobiographical Sketches of Beaver Residents." Includes account of emigration to Utah (pp. 51-52).
- Wadsworth, Joseph Warren, [Autobiography], IN Abiah Wadsworth: His Wives and Family, 1810-1979 (Abiah Wadsworth Family Organization, 1979) p. 46. (L)
- Watkins, John, [Reminiscences], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945) pp. 372-76. (L)
- Webb, Edward Milo, [Diary], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 10 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1949) pp. 68-69. (L) Account of a teamster who went to the rescue of the Willie and Martin handcart companies.
- Woodward, William. Journal. (A) Account of emigration experiences from Iowa City, Iowa to Florence, Nebraska. In the microfilm of the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University Library (Ms 8306, 4, #2e).
- Woodward, William. Letter, 1907 to Joseph F. Smith. (A) Recollections of handcart experience. In the microfilm of the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University Library (Ms 8306, 4, #2ab).
- Zundle, Josephine Hartley, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1966) pp. 457-58. (L)

1856

Jesse Haven ["6th" Handcart] Company

Haven, Jesse. Journals. (A)

Detailed daily account (vol. 4) of his experiences leading a handcart company from Iowa City, Iowa to Florence, Nebraska, at which point the bulk of his company merged with the Martin Company and he was appointed president of the Hodgetts wagon company.

Platt, Benjamin. Reminiscences. (A)

Account of his handcart journey to Utah, initially with the Haven company from its outfitting post at Iowa City, Iowa to Florence, Nebraska, at which point the majority of the company merged with the Martin Company.

Rogerson, Josiah. Pratt, Louisa Barnes. Autobiographical sketch. (A)

Contained in manuscript volume entitled "Autobiographical Sketches of Beaver Residents." Includes account of travel from Iowa City, Iowa to Florence, Nebraska (pp. 22-23).

Southwell, John William. Autobiography. (A)

Remembrances of journey westward, initially with the Haven Company from Iowa City to Florence, from which point the majority of the company merged with the Martin Company. Variant copy, formerly in Msd 2050, also available.

1856

Philemon C. Merrill Company (1)

- Crook, John, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 7, pp. 252-56. (FHL)
- Crook, John, "John Crook's Journal," Utah Historical Quarterly 6:2 (April 1933) pp. 55-56. (L)
- Crook, John, [Reminiscences], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1957) pp. 61-63. (L)
- Crook, John. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Recounts his emigration experiences (p. 3).
- Higbee, Emma Isabelle Carroll. Life of Kezia Giles Carroll. (A)  
Biographical sketch of Kezia Giles Carroll, relating her emigration to Utah, which contains some conversational quotations of Kezia Carroll.
- Woolley, Samuel Amos. Diaries. (A)  
Contains account of his travels with an emigrant company (bx. 1, fd. 2, vol. 6, pp. 213-44 and bx. 1, fd. 3, vol. 7, pp. 1-15).

Canute Peterson Company (2)

- Madsen, Andrew. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief account of his experiences traveling to Utah (p. 2).
- Madsen, Andrew, [Autobiography], IN The Personal History of Andrew Madsen and the Early History of Sanpete County and Mt. Pleasant, Utah (privately printed, 1968) G5-G6. (L)
- Morrison, Mary Margaret Forquhar Cruickshank, "Whatever You Do, Do It Well," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 12 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1969) p. 82. (L)
- Morrison, William. Journal. (A)  
Account of his immigration to Utah (p. 14).
- Nielsen, Jens Christian, [Reminiscences], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1957) pp. 232-33. (L)
- Pett, James, [Autobiography], IN Marble, B. Glen, comp., Mormon Marbles: Roots and Branches (1979) pp. 71-74. (L)
- Powell, John. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
Account of his journey to Utah (pp. 45-55).

John Banks Company (3)

Groesbeck, Nicholas Harmon, [Reminiscences], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1957) pp. 57-59. (L)

South, Charles. Diary. (A)  
Includes daily entries recording his travel to Utah (pp. 5-13, 64-67).

Weech, Hyrum, [Autobiography], IN Our Pioneer Parents (Hollywood, Calif.: Lee Printing) pp. 1-5. (L)



1856

William B. Hodgetts Company (4)

Bond, John. Recollections. (Utah State Historical Society)  
Account of emigration experiences (Mic 406).

Hamilton, Henry. Journal. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (Ms 1838, fd. 2, vol. 3,  
3pp.)

Haven, Jesse. Diary. (A)  
He led a handcart company from Iowa City, Iowa to Florence,  
Nebraska (vol. 4 and 5). At the latter place, this company  
merged with the Martin Company, while Haven joined with  
Hodgetts Company in which he was appointed president. He  
makes frequent mention of the Martin Company which traveled  
in close proximity. After November 10th, he traveled ahead  
of the Hodgetts Company.

Haven, Jesse, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)

Journal History, December 15, 1856, pp. 16-37.  
Camp journal kept in the interests of the Hodgett and Hunt  
companies, which traveled close together while crossing the  
plains.

Lowder, Emily Hodgetts, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage,  
comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of  
Utah Pioneers, 1964) p. 426. (L)

Porter, Nathan Tanner. Reminiscences. (A)  
Account of his experiences accompanying an emigrant company  
to Utah (pp. 225-33).

Dan Jones/John A. Hunt Company (5)

[Camp Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)

Dan Jones Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)

Account of the company's journey across the plains, including a list of all immigrants in the company, with birth places and dates.

Hunt, John A., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)

Journal History, December 15, 1856, pp. 16-37.

Camp journal kept in the interests of the Hodgett and Hunt companies, which traveled close together while crossing the plains.

Linforth, J., [Letter], Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star 19:2 (January 10, 1857) pp. 27-28. (L)

Pay, Mary Goble. Autobiography. (A)

Account of emigration experiences (pp. 2-5). Formerly in Msd 2050.

Pay, Mary Goble, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1970) pp. 430-32. (L)

Pay, Mary Goble, "My Story," Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1955) pp. 203-5. (L)

Stewart, Elizabeth White, [Autobiography], IN Workman, Mary Ellen B., comp., "Ancestors of Isaac Mitton Stewart and Elizabeth White," (1978) mimeographed.

1856

Abraham O. Smoot Company

Woolley, Franklin Benjamin. Autobiography. (A)  
Recounts his journey returning home from a mission  
accompanying the A. O. Smoot Church Train (pp. 13-15). The  
original is located in the midst of the Salt Lake County  
Recorder's Office land records.

1856

Jacob Croft [Independent] Company

Cropper, Thomas Waters, [Autobiography], IN Family History of Thomas Waters Cropper and Hannah Lucretia Rogers (1957) pp. 9-13. (L)

1856

Preston Thomas [Independent] Company

Thomas, Daniel Hadlond. Preston Thomas: His Life and Travels, 1942. (A)

Contains transcription of the journals of his father, Preston Thomas, including an account of his experiences leading an emigrant company from Texas to Utah (fd. 3, pp. 417-23).

Israel Evans [6th Handcart] Company

- Ashby, Benjamin. Autobiography. (A)  
 Account of his experiences accompanying an emigrant company.  
 Formerly in Msd 2050, 6/13/1.
- Beck, Margaret Simmons Bennett, "Margaret Simmons Bennett Beck  
 Tells Her Childhood Story," Heart Throbs of the West,  
 compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters  
 of Utah Pioneers, 1948) p. 386. (L)
- Brighton, William Stuart. Diary. (A)  
 Brief recollection of emigration to Utah.
- Hutchings, William Lawrence. Diary. (A)  
 Account of emigration experiences (Ms 8297, 10pp.).
- Neal, Charles. Life sketch. (A)  
 Brief recollection of emigration experiences (p. 1).  
 Formerly in Msd 2050, 11/2/7.
- Simmons, Margaret, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by  
 Kate B. Carter, vol. 1 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah  
 Pioneers, 1958) pp. 41-42. (L)
- Witbeck, Susan Melverton R. Autobiography. (A)  
 Includes brief mention of emigration experiences (pp. 5-6).  
 Formerly in Msd 2050.

Christian Christiansen [7th Handcart] Company

- Benson, Kersten Erickson. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 1-3). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 3, #26).
- Christensen, C. C. A. and Jensen, Richard L., trans., "By Handcart to Utah: The Account of C. C. A. Christensen," Nebraska History 66:4 (Winter 1985) 333-48. (L)
- Christensen, Lars Christian. Autobiography. (A)  
Recounts his travel to Utah with a handcart company (pp. 4-5). Translated from his diary in Danish and dictated to his daughter in 1892. Includes partial roster.
- Christensen, Lars Christian, [Journal], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945) pp. 401-2. (L)
- Christensen, Lars Christian. A short sketch of my life. (A)  
Brief account of his emigration experiences (pp. 5-6). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Dorius, C. C. N. Diary. (A)  
Account of his immigration to Utah. Written in Danish (pp. 31-32).
- Dorius, C. C. N., [Journal], IN Dorius, Earl N., The Dorius Heritage (1979) pp. 86-88. (L)
- Dorius, C. C. N., [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) pp. 259-60. (L)
- Dorius, Johan F. F., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2." (A)
- Dorius, John Frederik Ferdinand, [Journal], IN Dorius, Earl N., The Dorius Heritage (1979) pp. 85-86. (L)
- Garff, Louis. Reminiscences. (A)  
Concerning his family's emigration to Utah. Includes manuscript copy (p. 58) and typed copy (p. 1).
- Handcart Stories. (A)  
History of the handcart emigration, as taken from personal accounts. Includes account of James Jensen (pp. 43-49).
- Jensen, James, [Reminiscences], IN Tanner, J. M., A Biographical Sketch of James Jensen (Salt Lake City: Deseret News, 1911) pp. 23-40. (L)

Journal History, September 13, 1857, pp. 16-24.  
Reminiscence of James Jensen and journal of Johan F. F.  
Dorius.

Olsen, Livy, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 22,  
pp. 32-33, 38-39. (FHL)

Sorensen, Isaac. Journal. (Utah State University)  
Account of his emigration experiences (Special Collections,  
920, So68, pp. 32-34).



William Walker's Freight Train

Barzee, Reuben W., [Diary], IN Pickens, Gwendolyn, comp., Sons of God (1984) pp. 183-89. (L)

Barzee, Reuben Woodard, [Diary], IN Pickens, Gwendolyn E., ed., Diary: Patriarch John Boice, Body Guard of the Prophet Joseph Smith, and Mary Ann Barzee, Pioneer, Wife, Mother and Indian Peacemaker (Gwendolyn Enterprises, 1979) pp. 80-83. (L)

Smith, Joseph Maginnis, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 1 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1958) p. 28. (L)

Taylor, John, [Letter], Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star 19:38 (September 19, 1857) pp. 605-6. (L)

Walker, William Holmes, [Journal], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1957) pp. 253-54. (L)

Walker, William Holmes, The Life Incidents and Travels of Elder William Holmes Walker and His Association with Joseph Smith, the Prophet (privately printed, 1943) pp. 65-67. (L)

Walker, William Holmes. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
 Recounts his return to Utah with emigrants (pp. 127-31).  
 Includes table of contents and name index.

Jesse B. Martin Company (1)

- Banford, Samuel, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 4, pp. 51-52. (FHL)
- Booth, John Edge, [Autobiography], IN Adams, Elsie Delia, comp., John Edge Booth, 1847-1920 (Springville: Art City Publishing Co., 1962) p. 23. (L)
- Booth, John Edge, [Autobiography], IN Florence, Elsie A., comp., John Edge Booth: Personal Writings, Journals, Family Letters, Photographs and Family Group Sheets (Salt Lake City: John Edge Booth Family Organization, 1982) p. 2. (L)
- Dana, Charles Root. Autobiography, 1859. (A)  
Abridgement of diaries recounting emigration (pp. 171-76).
- McQuarrie, Lillie Mikkelsen. History of Robert McQuarrie. (A)  
Includes diary excerpts with entries recounting emigration experiences (pp. 2-3). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Martin, Jesse Bigler. Journal. (A)  
Account of his return journey to Utah with a handcart company (fd. 3, pp. 76-118).
- Pingree, Job. Life history. (A)  
Brief recollection of emigration experiences (pp. 1-2).  
Formerly in Msd 2050, 11/8/2.
- Pingree, Job, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 1 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1958) pp. 37-38; vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1974) pp. 308-9. (L)
- Solomon, Alfred. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (p. 3). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Weight, Elizabeth Bocock. A short history of Elizabeth Bocock Weight. (A)  
Includes brief mention of emigration experiences (p. 1).  
Formerly in Msd 2050.

1857

Matthias Cowley Company (2)

- Liljenquist, Ole Nielsen, "Autobiography of Bishop O. N. Liljenquist, One of the Fathers of the Scandinavian Mission," Tullidge's Quarterly Magazine 1:4 (July 1881) p. 571; Morgenstjernen 2 (1883) pp. 25-32, 37-46.  
Account of journey across the plains from Florence, Nebraska to the Salt Lake Valley. Prior to uniting with his family at Florence, he traveled with an unidentified handcart company from Iowa City, Iowa.
- McRae, Anna Christina Jensen. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief account of emigration experiences (pp. 2-3). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Sorensen, Isaac, [Journal], Utah Historical Quarterly 24 (1956) p. 53.

1857

Jacob Hoffheins/Matthew McCune Company (3)

- Cannon, Sarah Moriah M. Diary. (Utah State Historical Society)  
Account of emigration experiences (Man A 1417, pp. 2-15).
- McCune, Harry F., "From India--1857," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp.  
by Kate B. Carter, vol. 12 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah  
Pioneers, 1969) pp. 103-5. (L)
- McCune, Henry F., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 2."  
(A)
- McCune, Henry Frederick, [Autobiography], IN McCune, George M.,  
"Henry Frederick McCune Autobiography and Biography of His  
Life and Works, A.D. May 31, 1840 to December 15, 1924,"  
(1971) mimeographed, pp. 3-5. (L)
- McCune, Henry Frederick, [Autobiography], IN Muir, Leo J., comp.,  
The Life Story of George William McCune (Los Angeles:  
Westernlore Press, 1959) pp. 63-64. (L)
- McCune, Henry Frederick. Autobiography and diary. (A)  
Recounts immigration experiences (fd. 1, pp. 10-13).
- Stevenson, Esther, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by  
Kate B. Carter, vol. 1 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah  
Pioneers, 1958) pp. 50-51. (L)
- Terry, Thomas Sirls, [Autobiography], IN Lund, Nora and Terry,  
comps., History of Thomas Sirls Terry Family (1963)  
mimeographed, p. 6. (L)
- Terry, Thomas Sirls. Diary. (A)  
Daily detailed entries concerning his journey to Utah.

1857

Homer Duncan Company

Duncan, Homer, [Autobiography], IN Perry, Ivan, comp., A History and Genealogy of John Chapman Duncan and Teresa Ann Ferrell (Provo: Charles Asahel Perry Family Organization, 1980) pp. 21-22. (L)

Duncan, Homer, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 1 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1958) pp. 52-53. (L)

1857

William G. Young Company

Gibbs, William, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 1 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1958) p. 31. (L)

Lunt, Henry, [Journal], IN Lunt, Vernon and Rachel Petty Lunt, comps., The Life of Henry Lunt (1944) pp. 62-65. (L)

Musser, Amos M. Diaries. (A)  
Account of his overland travel on his return to Utah (Ms 8140 1, vol. 2, pp. 22-39 and vol. 3, pp. 1-13).

Musser, Amos M., [Letter], Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star 19:39 (September 26, 1857) pp. 620-22. (L)  
Although traveling with the W. G. Young freight train, he assisted in organizing some of the earlier-departing companies at Florence, Nebraska, and makes brief remarks about them.

Wadsworth, George Allen. Reminiscences. (A)  
Briefly summarizes his emigration (Ms 7115, p. [3]).

1858

John W. Berry Company

- Bramall, William. Diary. (A)  
Brief account of his return journey to Utah from his mission.
- Bullock, Thomas. Journal. (A)  
Account of return journey to Utah with other missionaries and emigrants. Includes list of company members with detailed biographical information. Detailed daily account.
- Bunting, James Lovett. Diary. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (pp. 95-100).
- Coombs, Isaiah Moses. Collection. (A)  
Daily diary entries of his return to Utah from a mission (reel 1, bx. 1, fd. 3, vol. 8, pp. 22-66).
- Coombs, Isaiah Moses, "From the Journal and Diary of Isaiah Moses Coombs," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 1 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1958) pp. 355-58. (L)
- Ensign, Martin Luther. Autobiography. (A)  
Recounts his experiences traveling with a company of returning missionaries. Variant copy of emigration experiences in the microfilm of the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University Library (Ms 8306, 1, #9, p. 6).
- G. G., "Review of an Active Life," Juvenile Instructor 17:10 (15 May 1882) p. 156. (L)
- Gardner, Robert. Diaries and reminiscences. (A)  
Includes account of his return to Utah from a mission (vol. 4: pp. 88-92 and vol. 6: pp. 113,115,117).
- Gardner, Robert, Jr., Robert Gardner: Utah Pioneer, 1847 (1934) mimeographed, pp. 34-36,85. (L)
- Goddard, George. Papers. (A)  
Includes journal recording his experiences returning from a mission (reel #1, bx 1, fd 2). Includes list of company members.
- Journal History, June 21, 1858, pp. 30-40.  
Account of journey of approximately 85 returning missionaries and 25 other Saints copied from the journal of George Goddard. Includes list of members of the company.
- Journal History, June 23, 1858, pp. 2-9,11-20.  
Journal and reminiscent accounts of Thomas Bullock, Eli H. Peirce, and James L. Bunting. Lists of company members accompanies the Bullock account.

- Peirce, Eli Harvey. Diary. (A)  
Returning missionary recounts his travels from Florence to Salt Lake Valley (volume 2).
- Shumway, Andrew Purley. Reminiscences. (A)  
Recounts his experiences returning to Utah with a group of returning missionaries and emigrants.
- Shumway, Andrew Purley, [Reminiscences] IN Sevey, Margaret Shumway, comp., The Charles Shumway Family, 1806-1979 (Mesa, Arizona: Lofgreen Printing Co., 1979?) p. 25. (L)
- Smith, John Lyman. Autobiography and diaries. (A)  
Partial account of his travels to Utah (Ms 1122, vol. 2, pp. 118-20).
- Tippets, John Harvey. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his journey westward (p. 137). Typescript copy available (p. 16). Formerly in Msd 2050. Variant copy in the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 5, #105, p. 10).
- Ursenbach, Octave. Journal. (A)  
Account of immigration to Utah with a group of returning missionaries. Written in French. Appears on the early rosters of the Berry Company, but he appears to have been detained in reaching the Valley, arriving in Salt Lake City on July 4, 1858.
- Welchman, Arthur P. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Contains reminiscence of his emigration to Utah (Ms 1343, fd. 1, pp. 93-94).



1858

Horace S. Eldredge Company (1)

- Gibson, Jacob. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief mention of his experiences traveling to Utah (p. 23).
- Journal History, July 9, 1858, pp. 9-19.  
Diary accounts of Knud Svendsen and Joseph W. Young.
- Lund, Hans Peter. Journal. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (Ms 1420, p. 29, typescript translation).
- Orton, Joseph. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (vol. 1, pp. 11-12). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 13, #4).
- Palmer, James. Reminiscences. (A)  
Recounts his return to Utah from a mission (pp. 177, 183-85).
- Stoddard, Oscar Orlando. Journals. (A)  
Daily account of his experiences accompanying an emigrant company.
- Young, Joseph Watson. Papers. (A)  
Journal includes partial daily account of his experiences traveling to Utah with an emigrant company (bx 1, fd 2, vol. 6).

1858

Iver N. Iversen Company (2)

- Dye, Richard. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his travel with an emigrant company. After beginning his journey with this company, he accepted a job as a teamster with Johnston's Army. Instead of going into Echo Canyon, his battalion went south to Provo Canyon, arriving in Provo on Sept. 19.
- Gottfriedson, Peter. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief account of experiences traveling to Utah (pp. 11-13).
- Gottfredson, Peter, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) pp. 44-45. (L)

1858  
Russell K. Homer Company (3)

1858

Charles McCarty/William Appleby Company

Appleby, William I. Report. (A)

Includes brief report of journey and list of company members and officers. Located, at present (1988), in Perpetual Emigrating Fund Company, General Files (1849-1898), CR 376/1, bx. 1, fd. 7.

1859

George Rowley [8th Handcart] Company

- Atkin, Luella M., "'The Happiest Day of His Life.' Across the Plains with a Handcart--Miraculous Crossing of Green River," Juvenile Instructor 36:3 (1 February 1901) 76-79. (L)
- Atkin, William. [Auto]biography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 22-47). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 1, #8).
- Atkin, William, [Journal], IN Averkamp, Jacqueline Williams, comp., William Atkin and Rachel Thompson: Journal and Genealogies (1976) pp. 15-31. (L)
- Atkin, William, [Reminiscences], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945) pp. 380-94. (L)
- Beesley, [Sarah Hancock], [Reminiscences], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945) pp. 378-80. (L)
- Cartwright, John and Ann. Life Sketch. (A)  
Contains account of Frederick Cooper's experiences traveling with an emigrant company (pp. 2-7).
- Handcart Stories. (A)  
History of the handcart emigration, as taken from personal accounts. Includes account of Mrs. Ebenezer Beesley (pp. 28-34).
- Hobbs, Henry. Journal. (A)  
Detailed account of his journey to Utah with a handcart company.
- Journal History, September 4, 1859, pp. 4-8.  
Reminiscence of Frederick A. Cooper.
- Journal History, September 4, 1859, pp. 9-10.  
Published reminiscence of Thomas McIntyre.
- Journal History, September 4, 1859, pp. 8,15-31.  
Journal of Mathias Nielsen.
- McIntyre, Thomas. Diary. (A)  
Contains detailed account of immigration to Utah (pp. 16-68).
- Magleby, Hans Olsen. Diary. (A)  
Daily account of emigration (vol. 2). Written in Danish. Includes typed translation by John A. Widtsoe (pp. 61-70).

- Maycock, Thomas. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Account of his emigration experiences (p. 4).
- Nelson, Ruby Robbins. Biographical sketch of Anders Jonasson.  
(A)  
Contains a brief account of his emigration to Utah (pp. 4-6),  
part of which appears to be taken from a contemporary source.
- Simons, Fanny Fry, [Journal], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 6 (Salt  
Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1983) pp. 191-202.  
(L)
- Stickney, Ann Jarvis, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp.  
by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah  
Pioneers, 1966) p. 439. (L)
- Taylor, John and Richards, F. D., [Letter], Latter-day Saints'  
Millennial Star 21:46 (November 12, 1859) pp. 727-29. (L)  
Sent by Brigham Young to give aid and assistance to the  
emigrant companies enroute to Utah, they primarily describe  
the condition of the Rowley handcart company, but also give  
general remarks about the Brown, Haight, Neslen, and  
Stevenson companies.
- Thornton, Squire. Autobiography. (Utah State Historical Society)  
Recollection of emigration experiences (Man A 1260, pp. 2-4).

1859

James Brown, III Company (1)

Brown, James S., Life of a Pioneer, Being the Autobiography of James S. Brown (New York: AMS Press, 1971) pp. 397-403. (L)

Brown, James S. Reminiscences and journals. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (Ms 8444, 11pp.).

Farrell, George Lionel, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 10, pp. 16-17. (FHL)

Handy, Samuel. Autobiography. (Utah State University)  
Account of emigration experiences (Special Collections, File Ms #92, pp. 14-15).

Journal History, August 29, 1859, pp. 2-3.  
Report of journey by company secretary, John H. Gordon.

McKay, Williamena McKay. A short story of the life of Williamena McKay McKay, IN Maxine L. Breinholt, Biographies. (A)  
Brief recollection of emigration experiences (Ms 8691, reel 2, p. 2).

Petty, Julia Ann Wright, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 23, pp. 133-34. (FHL)

Randall, Mildred Eliza Johnson, [Letter], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) p. 287. (L)

Wright, Angus Taylor. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his family's emigration to Utah (pp. 3-4).

1859

Horton D. Haight Company (2)

Eldredge, Horace S., "Autobiography of Horace S. Eldredge. Sketches from His Log Book and Reminiscences of Earlier Days," Tullidge's Quarterly Magazine 1:3 (April 1881) p. 410.

(L)

Although starting across the plains after most of the emigrant companies in a fast-traveling independent group, he helped in the organization of several companies at Florence, Nebraska. He makes brief comments on the Haight, Brown, and Lemmon companies. He called the Haight company "the handsomest train that I ever saw on the plains."

Horace S. Eldredge Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)

Account of the journey of the emigration company organized under the direction of Horace S. Eldredge, from Florence, Nebraska to the Salt Lake Valley. Horton Haight, captain and Alexander Ott, clerk.

Kesler, Frederick. Papers. (A)

Diary giving emigration experiences (Ms 7651, vol. 2).

Missouri Historical Society. Papers. (A)

Includes letter of John G. Hoagland to J. B. Ward, November 28, 1859, giving a brief account of his experiences traveling with a freight train.



1859

Robert F. Neslen Company (3)

- Kirkham, James, [Autobiography], IN Kirkham, E. Kay, George (Wm.) Kirkham: His Ancestors and Descendants to the Third Generation (Provo: J. Grant Stevenson, 1973) pp. 66-67. (L)
- Miles, Johanne Kristine (Jane), [Reminiscences], IN Jones, Carrie Mouritsen and Seelos, Jerald Olean, comps. and eds., The Mourits Mouritsen Family (1982) p. 432. (L)
- Petersen, Johanne Mariah, [Reminiscences], IN Jones, Carrie Mouritsen and Seelos, Jerald Olean, comps. and eds., The Mourits Mouritsen Family (1982) p. 426. (L)
- Tietjen, Eda Fredraca Kruger, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 3 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1960) p. 52; vol. 19 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1976) p. 371. (L)

Edward Stevenson Company (4)

"An Incident of the Plains," Juvenile Instructor 18:5 (1 March 1883) p. 68. (L)

Christensen, Ellen Wasden, [Diary], IN Others, pp. 17-19. (L)

DeWitt, Margaret Miller Watson, [Autobiography], IN Clayton, Roberta Flake, comp., Pioneer Women of Arizona, pp. 108-9. (L)

Eldridge, Joseph. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief account of experiences with an emigration company (p. 5).

Hall, Martha Ann Gillson, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 12, pp. 39,41. (FHL)

Hull, William G. Sketch. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (p. 2). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 10, #37).

Journal History, September 16, 1859, pp. 1-3.  
Reminiscent account of Wandle Mace.

Leaker, David William. Reminiscences. (A)  
Recalls his overland journey to the Salt Lake Valley (pp. 11-12).

Mace, Wandle. Autobiography. (A)  
Includes account of his emigration to Utah (pp. 194-96).

Mace, Wandle, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 42, pp. 74-75. (FHL)

Robinson, Joseph Eldridge. Biography of, and some writings by, Joseph Eldridge and Joseph Eldridge Robinson, his grandson [1902-1923]. (A)  
Contains the autobiographical account of Joseph Eldridge concerning his emigration to Utah (pp. 22-23).

Stenhouse, Fanny, "Tell It All: The Story of Life's Experience in Mormonism (Hartford, Conn.: A. D. Worthington, 1874) pp. 241-42. (L)

Stevenson, Edward. Diary. (A)  
Includes experiences with emigration company to June 30. In Edward Stevenson collection (Ms 4806, reel 1, fd. 3, vol. 6, pp. 75-81).

Taylor, George H., The Autobiography of George H. Taylor,  
mimeographed, pp. 23-29. (L)

Wasden, Ellen, [Autobiography], IN "Two Pioneer Stories,"  
mimeographed, pp. 2-5. (L)

1859

A. S. Beckwith Company

Maudsley, Mary S., [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by  
Kate B. Carter, vol. 19 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah  
Pioneers, 1976) p. 376-77. (L)

1859

Ebenezer R. Young Freight Company

Crouch, Ebenezer. Autobiography. (A)

1859

Feramorz Little Freight Company

Sangiovanni, G. G. R., "Overland Trips Across the American Desert," Young Woman's Journal 23:7 (July 1912) p. 369. (L)

1859

John McNeil [Independent] Company

McNeil, John C. Reminiscences. (A)

Brief recollection of his experiences guiding his family across the plains. Due to his late arrival at the outfitting point, he missed starting with an organized company so they ventured overland alone. He describes an interesting encounter with Indians. The company consisted of McNeil, his wife, and four children.

1860

Daniel Robinson [9th Handcart] Company

- Armstrong, Emma Louise. Notebook. (A)  
Includes autobiography of her mother, Isabella S. Armstrong, recording her journey to Utah (pp. 168-71).
- Armstrong, Emma Louise, [Notebook], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)
- "Arrival of the First Handcart Company," Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star 22:42 (October 20, 1860) pp. 668-69. (L)
- Handcart Stories. (A)  
History of the handcart emigration, as taken from personal accounts. Includes accounts of Hannah Settle Lapish (pp. 37-40), and Henry H. Yeager (pp. 40-42).
- Harrison, Henry James. Diary. (A)  
Recopied account of his travel to Utah in the handcart company of Daniel Robinson (pp. 53-59). Account only covers the period from June 6 to July 7.
- Harrison, Henry James, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)
- Yeager, Henry H., [Reminiscences], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945) pp. 394-95. (L)
- Journal History, August 27, 1860, pp. 1B-1F.  
Account of journey from the journal of Henry James Harrison.
- Lapish, Hannah, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)
- Lapish, Hannah Settle, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1961) pp. 39-40. (L)
- Lapish, Hannah Settle. Statement. (A)  
Concerning an incident when one of the women in the company gave birth to a baby.
- Robinson, Rachel Smith, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1961) pp. 37-38. (L)
- Stoney, Robert, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)



- Stoney, Robert. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Includes a daily account of his journey to Utah. Includes typescript copy.
- Workman, Mary E., [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 30, pp. 177-79. (FHL)
- Wright, George. Letters. (A)  
Contains a letter sent to his family in England describing the journey to the Salt Lake Valley (Sept. 7, 1860). Also includes a guide to the overland emigration route.
- Wright, George, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)
- Wright, George, [Letter], IN Vaughan, Suzanne, "Immigration of George Wright from Liverpool, England to Salt Lake City, Utah 1860," mimeographed, pp. 20-23. (L)

1860

Oscar O. Stoddard [10th Handcart] Company

Fjeld, Carl Johan Ellefsen, [Autobiography], IN Fjeld, Andrew, comp., A Brief History of the Fjeld-Fields Family (Springville, Utah: Art City Publishing, 1946) pp. 20-26. (L)

Hafen, Mary Ann, Recollections of a Handcart Pioneer of 1860 (Denver: privately printed, 1938) pp. 21-26. (L)

Hafen, Mary Ann Stucki. Life story. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 6-7). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 3, #4).

Hafen, Mary Ann Stucki, [Reminiscences], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1945) pp. 396-97. (L)

Journal History, September 24, 1860, pp. 2-7.  
Report of journey across plains by Oscar O. Stoddard.

Lyons, Oscar F., "Journal of Oscar F. Lyons," Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 10 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1949) p. 95. (L)  
Brief journal entry of an east-bound freighter who met the Stoddard handcart company.

Stoddard, Oscar Orlando. Record book. (A)  
Contains reminiscences of his experiences returning to Utah with a handcart company.

Stoddard, Oscar Orlando, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1961) p. 44. (L)

Stucki, Christian, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 27, p. 136. (FHL)

Stucki, Christian. Life story. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (p. 1). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 8, #10).

Stucki, John S., Family History Journal of John S. Stucki (Salt Lake City: Pyramid Press, 1932) pp. 42-46. (L)

1860

Warren Walling Company (1)

Journal History, August 9, 1860, pp. 1B-1G.

Account of journey to Utah from journal of Thomas Sleight.

Sleight, Thomas. Diary. (A)

Sporadic entries telling of his immigration to Utah (Ms 1663, section [3], pp. 1-9 and section [4]). Carbon copy of typescript.

Sleight, Thomas. Journals. (A)

Account of emigration experiences (pp. 18-27). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 2, #16).

Taylor, Stanley, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1974) p. 183. (L)

1860

James D. Ross Company (2)

Loosli, Ulrich, [Letter], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1968) pp. 248-50. (L)

Nibley, Charles W. Reminiscences of Charles W. Nibley. (Salt Lake City: The Nibley Family, 1934) pp. 17-22. (L)

1860

Jesse Murphy Company (3)

Campbell, Leora Margyann Talmadge, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1961) p. 54. (L)

Jarvis, Ann Prior. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (Ms 9330, reel 1, #1, pp. 25-28). Also in Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 12, #6, pp. 15-17). Variant account in the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 4, #55, pp. 15-19).

1860

John Smith Company (4)

D. W. E., "Lost on the Plains," Juvenile Instructor 5:11 (May 28, 1870) pp. 87-88. (L)

Judd, Lois Gunn, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1961) p. 59. (L)

Maeser, Karl G., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)

Rutherford, Sarah Evans and Treharne, Ann Hughes. Reminiscences. (A)  
Recollections of emigration experiences (p. 1). Formerly in Msd 2050, 14/11/9.

1860

William Budge Company (5)

- Bodily, Robert. Journal. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 9-11). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 2, #4).
- Bowen, Annie Shackleton, "A True Saint: The Autobiography of Annie Shackleton Bowen," Improvement Era 55:11 (November 1952) pp. 808-9. (L)
- Budge, Jesse R. S., [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1961) pp. 64-65. (L)
- Christensen, C. L., [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 7, pp. 76,78,80. (FHL)
- Christensen, C. L., "Leaves from the Journal of C. L. Christensen," Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1948) pp. 1-3. (L)  
Account of emigration with the Budge Company and later with the Carl Widerborg Scandinavian group after that portion divided itself from the main group.
- Gardner, Laura, "As I Remember," Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1948) p. 427. (L)
- [Gardner, Laura], [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) pp. 20-21. (L)
- Gardner, Mary P. and Bennett, Martha P., "Alvus H. and Martha Fillmore Patterson," An Enduring Legacy, vol. 5 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1982) p. 247. (L)
- Johnson, Joel Hills, [Autobiography], IN A Voice From the Mountains: Life and Works of Joel Hills Johnson (Mesa, Arizona: Lofgreen's, 1982) pp. 134-38. (L)
- Johnson, Joel Hills. Diary. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 21-29). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 12, #12).
- Johnson, Nephi. Life sketch. (A)  
Includes brief mention of his experiences traveling with an emigrant company (p. 3). Formerly in Msd 2050.

- Jones, Charles F. Journal. (A)  
Includes summary of his emigration experiences (Ms 1679, vol. 3, 2pp.).
- Journal History, 5 October 1860, pp. 1-8.  
Contains journal entries of Niels C. Christensen. Microfilm of Journal History does not contain page 8.
- Kidman, Alta Budge, "The Life of William Budge," "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 6, p. 160. (FHL)
- Reiser, Heinrich. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his emigration experiences (pp. 6-7).
- Reiser, Heinrich, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1961) p. 47. (L)



1860

John Taylor Company

Dee, Annie Taylor, Memories of a Pioneer, pp. 10-18,43-44. (L)

Jones, Johanna Christena Larson, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1961) p. 70. (L)

1860  
Joseph W. Young Company

1860  
Franklin Brown Company

[Collected Information on the Seamons and Related Families, ca. 1980]. (A)

Includes reminiscences of Rachel Seamons Hancey (pp. 6-7) and Mary Seamons Thurston. Also includes a partial roster for the company.

Crowther, Lydia Seamons. Life sketch. (A)

Brief account of emigration experiences (pp. 3-4). Formerly in Msd 2050.

Savage, C. R., [Daybook], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3."  
(A)

1860  
Brigham H. Young Freight Train

1861

David H. Cannon Company (1)

Cannon, David H., [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 5 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1962) p. 32. (L)

Tripp, Barrlett. Journal. (A)  
Daily account of his emigration from Florence, Nebraska, to Utah with the David H. Cannon emigrating company, in which he acted as clerk (pp. 1-25). Includes list of heads of families in company (pp. 4-7).

Tripp, Bartlett, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3."  
(A)

1861

Job Pingree Company

Pingree, Job, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1974) p. 310. (L)

Pingree, Job. Life history. (A)  
Brief recollection of emigration experiences (p. 2).  
Formerly in Msd 2050, 11/8/2.

1861

Peter Ranck Company

Journal History, September 8, 1861.

Brief report of emigration by Peter Ranck.

Ranck, Peter, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)

1861  
Homer Duncan Company

- Duncan, Homer. Diary. (A)  
Includes complete list of members of the company and record of births and deaths.
- Duncan, Homer, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)  
Includes roster of company members.
- Duncan, Homer. Report of Elder Homer Duncan's Mission to England...1861. (A)  
Contains a copy of the journal entries of the overland emigration company over which he presided. Also includes a copy of the testimonial given to Duncan as company captain, and a list of those in the company (Ms 3068 fd. 2).
- Jenkins, John. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Briefly reviews his experiences traveling to Utah.
- John, David. Journal. (A)  
Account of his immigration (Ms 8844, reel 1, vol. 1, pp. 253-64). Microfilm very faint, original at BYU.
- Wiggill, Eli, [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 8 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1985) pp. 203-6. (L)
- Wiggill, Eli. Autobiography. (A)  
Recounts emigration experiences (Ms 8344, pp. 466-85).



1861  
Ira Eldredge Company (2)

Blake, F. W. Diary. (A)

Detailed daily account of his overland journey to Utah.

Ira Eldredge Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)

Account of the emigration of a Church train from Florence, Nebraska to the Salt Lake Valley.

Linford, James Henry, Autobiography of James Henry Linford (privately printed, 1919) pp. 32-34. (L)

Linford, James Henry, Sr., [Autobiography], IN Hansen, Vaughn E., comp., William Criddle and Sarah Mariah Linford of Syracuse, Utah and Their Ancestors and Descendents (1986) chp. 2, pp. 22-23. (L)

1861

Milo Andrus Company

Hatch, Annie Scarborough. Autobiographical fragment. (A)  
Recollections of emigration experiences. In the microfilm of  
the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University  
Library (Ms 8306, 5, #4). In "Biographical sketches of the  
Jeremiah Hatch family."

Hatch, Annie Scarborough. [Auto]biography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (p. 1). In the microfilm  
of the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University  
Library (Ms 8306, 5, #4). In "Biographical sketches of the  
Jeremiah Hatch family."

Milo Andrus Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)

Ottinger, George M. Journal. (University of Utah)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 150-73).

1861  
Thomas Woolley Company

1861  
Joseph Horne Company (3)

[Collected Information on the Seamons and Related Families, ca. 1980]. (A)

Includes reminiscence of Eliza Seamons England, pages 6-7.

Griggs, Thomas Cott. Journal. (A)

Includes daily account of his journey to Salt Lake City (reel 1, bx. 1, fd. 1, vol. 1).

Horne, Richard Stephen. Papers. (A)

Includes a notebook (Ms 9361, item 4) which contains a partial autobiography in which he comments on experiences he had while assisting emigrants to Utah from the Missouri River in 1861 (pp. 15-17) and 1862 (pp. 23-27).

Horsepool, Eliza Burdett, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 13, pp. 112-13. (FHL)

Journal History, September 13, 1861, pp. 1F-1H.

Narrative account of the journey across the plains. Author is unknown.

Sharp, Sarah Bethula Palmer. Autobiography. (A)

Account of emigration experiences (Ms 4188).

Thomas, Mary Hebden Holroyd. Sketch of the life of Dinah Williams Holroyd, 1921. (A)

Recollection of childhood memories of a journey to Utah (pp. 4-5).

1861  
Samuel Woolley Company

- Lindholm, Carl Eric, [Diary], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 5 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1962) pp. 50-51. (L)
- Nielsen, Peter. Journal. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (Ms 1476, vol. 3, pp. 115-28).
- Nielsen, Peter. Journal. (A)  
Includes account of emigration to Utah. Translation from the original entries in Danish (Ms 8221, pp. 358-60, 351, 362-63).
- Nielson, Peter, [Diary], IN Andrus, Elizabeth Emma Nielson, comp., Ancestors of Elizabeth Emma Nielson Andrus, pp. 205-8. (L)
- Olsen, Emma A. Nielson, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 22, pp. 26-29. (FHL)
- Woolley, Samuel Amos. Diaries. (A)  
Contains daily entries (up to Sept. 11) of his experiences leading an emigrant company (bx. 1, fd. 3, vol. 9).

1861  
Joseph Porter Company

1861

John R. Murdock Company (4)

Felt, Alma Elizabeth Mineer, [Journal], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 7  
(Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1984) pp.  
198-200. (L)

Murdock, John Riggs, [Reminiscences], IN Tanner, J. M., A  
Biographical Sketch of John Riggs Murdock (Salt Lake City:  
Deseret News, 1909) pp. 136-40. (L)

Robertson, Alexander. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his experiences as an out-and-back teamster (p.  
3). Formerly in Msd 2050.

Robison, Susannah Turner, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage,  
comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City: Daughters  
of Utah Pioneers, 1970) pp. 484-85. (L)

1861

Joseph W. Young/Heber P. Kimball Company (5)

- Jeffries, William. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Includes summary of his emigration to Utah (pp. 22-23) and  
copy of daily entries from an earlier journal (pp. 158-60).
- Jones, William Ellis. Journal. (A)  
Brief mention of emigration experiences (p. 8). In Library  
of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 12,  
#13).



1861

Joseph W. Young/Ansel P. Harmon Company

Davis, Albert Wesley, [Autobiography], Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine 17 (October 1926) p. 244. (L)

Jacobs, Zebulon. Reminiscences and diaries. (A)  
Daily detailed entries of his experiences as an out-and-back teamster (fd. 1).

Journal History, September 25, 1861, pp. 2-11.  
Journal of Zebulon Jacobs, giving a daily account of the trek.

Yates, William. Journal. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (Ms 8479, 4pp.).

1861

Sixtus E. Johnson Company

Johnson, Sixtus Ellis, [Autobiography], IN A Voice From the Mountains: Life and Works of Joel Hills Johnson (Mesa, Arizona: Lofgreen's, 1982) p. 247. (L)

Johnson, Sixtus Ellis, [Journal], IN Johnson, David Ellis, comp., Leaves from the Family Tree of Sixtus Ellis Johnson (1955) mimeographed, pp. 121-42. (L)

Sixtus E. Johnson Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Account of journey from Florence, Nebraska to Salt Lake City, Utah.

Staheli, John, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 27, pp. 60-61. (FHL)

Staheli, John. The life of John and Barbara Staheli. (A)  
Account of his family's emigration to Utah (pp. [2-3]).

Teasdale, George. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences, included among manuscripts in the Bancroft Library relating to the history of Utah (Ms 8305, 3, pp. 12-13).

1861

Sidney Tanner Mule Train

Miles, William Hart. Diary. (A)

Account of his travel westward to Utah (fd. 2, pp. 8A-8G).

1862  
Lewis Brunson Company

1862

Ola N. Liljenquist Company

Liljenquist, Ola Nilsson, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage,  
comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of  
Utah Pioneers, 1963) p. 49. (L)

1862

James Wareham Company

Harrison, William. Biographical sketch. (A)  
Brief secondary account, written by his daughter, of  
Harrison's emigration experiences (pp. 3-4). Formerly in Msd  
2050.

1862

Homer Duncan [1st] Church Train

- Holdaway, Lydia Thrower. Life story of Mrs. Lydia Thrower Holdaway. (A)  
Brief recollection of emigration experiences (pp. 1-2).
- Jones, Albert. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his experiences as an out-and-back teamster. Formerly in Msd 2050, 6/5/1.
- Journal History, September 24, 1862.  
Published reminiscence ("Another Glimpse of Pioneer Days") by out-and-back teamster Albert Jones.
- Leatham, Mary Evans Williams, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 37, pp. 59-60. (FHL)
- Leatham, Mary Williams, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 18, pp. 94-95. (FHL)
- Lindsay, William. Autobiography. (A)  
Detailed narrative account of emigration experiences (pp. 274-76). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Mendenhall, Thomas Lovell, [Autobiography], (1968) reprint. (L)
- Patten, George, "George Patten's Story," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) p. 259. (L)
- Steadman, Elizabeth Wilkins, [Letter], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1963) p. 37. (L)

1862

Christian A. Madsen Company

Journal History, September 23, 1862, pp. 2-28.

Account of the journey across the plains from the journal of Jens C. A. Weibye, the company clerk.

Poulson, Paul. Reminiscences. (A)

Formerly in Msd 2050, 10/13/1.

Weibye, Jens Christian Andersen. Reminiscences and journals. (A)  
Volume (reel 1, bx. 1, fd. 1, pp. 574-658). Written in Danish. Includes drawings. Typed translation available (Ms 4723, bx. 3, fd. 3, pp. 300-333).



John R. Murdock [2nd] Church Train

- Adams, Charles. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of experiences as an out-and-back teamster (p. 2).  
In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 3, #20).
- Anderson, Christian, The Christian Anderson Journals, p. 9. (L)
- Atkinson, Margaret Olsen, [Autobiography], IN Wilson, Lois Christensen and Cowan, Helen Atkinson, comps., Descendants of Charles John Atkinson and Ann Smith (Provo: J. Grant Stevenson) pp. 62-63. (L)
- Bjerregaard, Anna Maria, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 5, pp. 64-66. (FHL)
- Bryant, James, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1963) pp. 61,63. (L)
- Christensen, Hans. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his emigration experiences.
- Christensen, Hans, [Autobiography], IN Christensen, Alten, comp., Heber C. Christensen--Annie Peterson: History of Their Life and Labors (1984) pp. [14-15]. (L)
- Clark, John Haslem, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1966) pp. 427-28. (L)
- Gibson, William. Journals. (A)  
Account of a returning missionary's travels with an emigrant company. Located in volume 2, page 42 and volume 3, pages 196 and 277.
- Memcott, Thomas, Thomas Memcott Journal, vol. 1, ed. by H. Kirk Memcott (Provo: J. Grant Stevenson, 1976) pp. 49-59. (L)  
Daily account of a British emigrant who began the trek in the Murdock company and completed the journey with the Joseph Horne company.
- Ross, Catherine Elnora Anderson, [Reminiscences], IN Butcher, Marie Ross, comp., Descendants and Ancestors of Hakan Anderson and Mariane Marie Nielsen (Provo: J. Grant Stevenson, 1972) p. 416. (L)
- Thompson, John, "An English Convert Encounters Martin Harris," IN Voices from the Past: Diaries, Journals, and Autobiographies, comp. by Campus Education Week Program, ed. by Leonard J. Arrington, et. al. (Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University Press, 1980) p. 85. (L)

1862

James S. Brown Company

Brown, James S., [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1963) p. 25. (L)

Hellewell, Martha Horspool, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 12, pp. 130-31,133. (FHL)

1862  
Joseph Horne [3rd] Church Train

- Hale, Alma Helaman. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his journey as an out-and-back teamster (p. 2).  
Variant copy, formerly in Msd 2050 (pp. 9-10).
- Hale, Alma Helaman. Journal. (A)  
Account of journey to the Missouri River to help the  
immigration of the poor. Lists members of the company and  
provisions. Includes typescript copy. Briefest sort of  
entries. In charge of commissary.
- Labrum, John George, [Reminiscences], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 2  
(Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1979) p. 335.  
(L)
- Larsen, Oluf Christian. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his immigration to Utah (Ms 8641, pp. 34-36).
- Memcott, Thomas, Thomas Memcott Journal, vol. 1, ed. by H. Kirk  
Memcott (Provo: J. Grant Stevenson, 1976) pp. 49-59. (L)  
Daily account of a British emigrant who began the trek in the  
Murdock company and completed the journey with the Joseph  
Horne company.
- Shires, William. Diary. (Utah State Historical Society)

1862  
Isaac A. Canfield Company

- Bone, Fannie Wagstaff. Family history. (A)  
Includes brief mention of her emigration experiences (p. 3).  
Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Canfield, Lucy, [Journal], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1963) pp. 27-30. (L)
- Farr, Sally M. Porter, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 10, pp. 9-11. (FHL)
- Hansen, Rev. H. N., "An Account of a Mormon Family's Conversion to the Religion of the Latter Day Saints and of Their Trip from Denmark to Utah," Annals of Iowa 41:1 (Summer 1971) 722-28; and 41:2 (Fall 1971) 765-67. (L)
- Isaac A. Canfield Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Daily account of journey from Florence, Nebraska to Utah made by an independent emigrating company. James McKnight was clerk. Includes roster of 1st Ten.
- Isom, George. Memoirs of George and Alice Parker Isom. (A)  
Account of George Isom's activities while emigrating to Utah (pp. 18-21).
- Isom, George. Memories. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 12-14). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 5, #2).
- Journal History, October 16, 1862, pp. 1-12.  
Account of the journey across the plains from the journal of the company clerk, James McKnight.
- Margetts, Lucy Marie Canfield. Diary. (A)  
Daily account of her travel to Utah, as copied from an earlier diary.
- Munsee, Louis B., [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 20, pp. 183-85. (FHL)
- Pickett, John W. Life sketch. (A)  
Includes brief mention of his emigration experiences (pp. 1-2). Formerly in Msd 2050.

1862

Ansel P. Harmon [4th] Church Train

- Ajax, William. Diary. (A)  
Daily detailed account of his journey to Utah (pp. 118-77).
- Freckleton, John Orr. Reminiscences and journal. (A)  
Contains account of his immigration to Utah (pp. 8-10).
- Hallett, Ellen, [Letter], Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star 25:4  
(January 24, 1863) pp. 59-60. (L)
- Harmon, Ansel Parse. Letter. (A)  
Concerning the supplies to be left for those wagon trains  
that were following.
- Jacobs, Zebulon. Reminiscences and diaries. (A)  
Brief account of experiences as an out-and-back teamster (fd.  
1).
- McAllister, John Daniel Thompson. Journal. (A)  
Daily account of his experiences accompanying an emigrant  
company to Utah (reel 1, vol. 4, pp. 38-72).
- Smith, William, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol.  
2, pp. 185-86. (FHL)

1862

Henry W. Miller [5th] Church Train

- Barker, John H., [Diary], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1961) p. 82. (L)
- Barker, John Henry Humphrey. Journal. (A)
- Barker, John, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)
- Fuller, William, [Letter], Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star 25:4 (January 24, 1863) pp. 60-61. (L)
- Harris, Katherine Perkes, "Looking Back Eighty Years," Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1948) p. 436. (L)
- Journal History, October 17, 1862, p. [3].  
Reminiscence of the trek across the plains from the journal of Henry W. Miller.
- Martin, Ezra Francis. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Includes a description of his emigration to Utah.
- Palmer, Louisa Harriett Mills, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1970) pp. 456-57. (L)
- Roberts, Robert David. Family Record. (A)  
Includes brief account of experiences as an out-and-back teamster with an emigrant company. Written partially in Welsh, with English translation (fd 2, pp. 68-69).
- Smith, William G., [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 26, pp. 91-93, 106-7. (FHL)
- Stokes, Henry, [Journal], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1963) pp. 55-60. (L)
- Stokes, Henry, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 2, p. 103. (FHL)

1862

Horton D. Haight [6th] Church Train

- Binder, William Lawrence Spicer. Papers. (A)  
Includes a resolution of appreciation to William Binder for service rendered as chaplain in an emigration company.
- Downard, George, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 8, pp. 113-14. (FHL)
- Galbraith, Ann Sharp, [Reminiscences], Heart Throbs of the West, compiled by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1948) p. 35. (L)
- Kunkel, Isabelle Price, "An Historic Letter," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) pp. 264-67. (L)
- Larrabee, Caroline E. W. W., [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1974) p. 292. (L)
- Pack, Jessie Belle Stirling, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1963) p. 32. (L)
- Pack, Ward E., [Autobiography], IN Pack, Wehrli D., A Bit of Pack History or Biography (Provo: J. Grant Stevenson, 1969) pp. 46-47. (L)
- Pack, Wehrli D., [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 14 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1971) p. 544. (L)
- Poulter, Alice Maw, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 23, p. 173. (FHL)
- Robinson, Joseph Elijah, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 14 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1971) p. 529. (L)

1862

William H. Dame [7th] Church Train

- Hill, William H. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his emigration experiences as a teamster (pp. 6-9).
- McBride, Reuben A. Journal. (A)  
Account of his emigration experiences (Ms 8198, vol. 1, 9pp.).
- Morgan, Thomas, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 15, pp. 51-52. (FHL)
- Zollinger, Jacob. Autobiography. (Utah State University)  
Account of his emigration experiences (Special Collections, File Ms #33-34).



1862

David P. Kimball Freight Train

Wood, William, "Autobiographical Sketch of William Wood, 1837-?," pp. 46-51. (FHL)

Wood, William. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah. Available in typescript (Ms 1512, pp. 26-32) and manuscript (Ms 8894, pp. 107-19).

Wood, William, Sr., [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1970) pp. 273-77. (L)

1862

John R. Young Freight Train

Journal History, August 17, 1862, pp. 1-2.  
Reminiscence of John R. Young.

Journal History, October 29, 1862.  
Letter from John R. Young verifying that his company was the  
final departing Church company of 1862.

1862

Benjamin Hampton Freight Train

Farnes, Ebenezer. Reminiscences. (A)

Recalls his emigration to Utah as a teamster for William S. Godbe's freight train (pp. 5-7).

1862

Gilbert and Gerrish Freight Train

Hills, Lewis Samuel. Diary. (A)

Brief daybook entries recounting his travel to Utah in a freight train which arrived in Salt Lake City on July 28. The captain of the company was Col. J. W. Hardesty.

1863

John R. Murdock [1st] Church Train

- Jacobs, Henry Peter. Brief history of Henry Peter Jacobs [by Pearl Jacobs Green], IN Maxine L. Breinholt, Biographies. (A)  
Account of his emigration experiences (Ms 8691, reel 2, pp. 4-6).
- Potter, Amasa, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 18 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1975) p. 171. (L)
- Potter, Amasa. Life history. (A)  
Account of his experiences as an out-and-back teamster (p. 43). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Redington, John. Journal. (A)  
Account of his return from a mission (Ms 4514, pp. 352-54).
- Soffe, Mary Charlotte Jacobs. The Story of My Life. (A)  
Recounts her emigration to Utah (pp. 15-20). Includes typescript copies.
- Young, John R., Memoirs of John R. Young: Utah Pioneer, 1847 (Salt Lake City: Deseret News, 1920) pp. 286-96. (L)

1863

John F. Sanders [2nd] Church Train

Anderson, Pernilla, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 3, pp. 146-48. (FHL)

Lingren, John, "Autobiography of John Lingren," Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 1 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1952) pp. 238-40. (L)

Lund, Hans Peter, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)

Oveson, Lars P. Autobiography. (A)  
Includes account of emigration experiences (pp. 2-3).  
Formerly in Msd 2050, 12/9/1. Variant typescript copy included (p. 2).

Oveson, Lars Peter, [Autobiography], IN Jones, James Albert, comp., Some Early Pioneers of Huntington, Utah and Surrounding Area (1980) p. 227. (L)

1863

Alvus H. Patterson Company

- A. H. Patterson Emigrating Company. Journal. (A)  
Detailed account kept by Martin Zyderlaan concerning the immigration of the A. H. Patterson Company, organized at Florence, Nebraska, by Elder F. Little, superintendent of Church emigration.
- Barrett, Elsie E. Turley. Mary Elizabeth Rollins Lightner. (A)  
Contains transcript of the reminiscences and diary of Mary Elizabeth Rollins Lightner which records her experiences traveling to Utah (pp. 28-32).
- Journal History, September 4, 1863, pp. 1-12.  
Camp journal kept by Martin Zyderlaan.
- Lightner, Mary Elizabeth Rollins, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 5 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1962) pp. 320-22. (L)
- Lightner, Mary Elizabeth Rollins. Diary. (A)  
Account of her journey from the Mississippi River to Utah by steamboat and ox train.
- Lightner, Mary Elizabeth Rollins, [Journal], Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine 17 (October 1926) pp. 256-60. (L)
- Lightner, Mary Elizabeth Rollins, The Life and Testimony of Mary Elizabeth Rollins Lightner, pp. 28-35. (L)
- Scoville, Adaline Ballou, Life of Adaline Ballou Scoville by Herself (Bingham Canyon, Utah: privately printed, 1906) pp. 16-20. (L)
- Taylor, Joseph E., [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 28, pp. 40-41. (FHL)
- Williams, Hannah M., [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 30, p. 28. (FHL)

1863

John R. Young Company

- Anderson, James, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 3, pp. 144-45. (FHL)
- Dorius, Ann Maria, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) pp. 53-54. (L)
- Hodson, William. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief recollection of emigration experiences (p. 2).
- Jensen, Ole A., "My Trip from Denmark to Zion in 1863," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) pp. 35-36. (L)
- Journal History, September 12, 1863, pp. 2-9.  
Reminiscences of experiences crossing the plains from the journal of John R. Young.
- Lund, Hans Peter. Journal. (A)  
Account of his return from a mission (Ms 1420, pp. 81-84, typescript translation).
- Lund, Hans Peter, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)
- Petersen, Ernest, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1968) p. 182. (L)
- Young, John R. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Brief account of emigration experiences (p. 9). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Young, John R., "A Thrilling Experience on the Plains--The Stampede," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) pp. 28-33. (L)



1863

William B. Preston [3rd] Church Train

- Bailey, Charles Ramsden. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (p. 49). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 1, #10).
- Bailey, Charles Ramsden, [Autobiography], IN Long, Jay L. and Long, Betsy W., Charles Ramsden Bailey: His Life and Families (Midvale: Eden Hill, 1983) pp. 60-61. (L)
- Bailey, Charles Ramsden, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1974) pp. 287-88. (L)
- Bailey, Charles Ramsden, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 5 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1962) pp. 177-78. (L)
- Christensen, A., [Letter], Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star 25:42 (October 17, 1863) pp. 670-71. (L)
- Freshwater, William Henry, "From His Diary," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) pp. 250-51. (L)
- Freshwater, William Henry. Life sketch. (A)  
Brief account of emigration experiences (p. 2). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Journal History, August 21, 1863, p. 1.  
Published letter from A. Christensen.
- Morgan, O. J. Account book. (A)  
Includes copied diary entries for his emigration to Utah, April through August, 1863 (pp. 98-104).

1863

Peter Nebeker [4th] Church Train

- Cross, Louise Gulbransen. Reminiscences. (A)  
Brief reminiscences of emigration experiences (pp. 1-2).
- Dorius, C. C. N. Diary. (A)  
Account of his return from a mission with an emigrant company. Written in Danish (pp. 279-81).
- Dorius, C. C. N., [Journal], IN Dorius, Earl N., The Dorius Heritage (1979) p. 107. (L)
- Dorius, C. C. N., [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) p. 262. (L)
- Journal History, August 25, 1863, p. 1.  
Published letter from Peter Nebeker.
- Journal History, September 24, 1863, p. 1.  
Letter from Carl C. N. Dorius giving a report of the company journey.
- Passey, Thomas, [Reminiscences], IN Bennett, Archibald F. and Nordgren, Blanche Bennett, comps., Our Legacy from William and Elizabeth New, Vol. 1 (Provo: New Family Organization, 1984) p. 63. (L)
- Peacock, George. Journal and reminiscences. (A)  
Brief account of his experiences accompanying an emigrant company (Journal #3, pp. 22-23).
- Thomassen, Peter Olaff. Journal. (A)  
Account of his immigration to Utah (Ms 1536, pp. 9-10, in Danish).
- White, Thomas Henry. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief account of emigration experiences (pp. 1-2). Formerly in Msd 2050.

1863

Daniel D. McArthur [5th] Church Train

- Adair, Florence Ellen Fowler. [Autobiography]. Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) p. 270. (L)
- Davis, Mary E. Fretwell. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief narrative of experiences with an emigration company (p. 2).
- Deseret Evening News, September 1, 1906, p. 20. (L)  
Includes reminiscent account by James Gardner.
- Dowden, Naomi Debenham, "Naomi's Story," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) p. 49. (L)
- Earl, Michael, [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 5 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1982) p. 72. (L)
- Farnes, Ebenezer. Reminiscences. (A)  
Recalls his experiences as an out-and-back teamster sent to assist the emigrant trains (pp. 11-12).
- Hammond, William Wallace. Life sketch. (A)  
Account of experiences as an out-and-back teamster (pp. 16-17). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 3, #6).
- Journal History, September 25, 1863, pp. 2-3.  
Letter from E. L. Sloan recounting an incident which occurred at Fort Bridger.
- Larkin, Elijah. Diary. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (pp. 476-506).
- Lewis, Sarah Ann Weeks, [Reminiscences], IN Daughters of Utah Pioneers, Garfield County Chapter, "Biographies and History of Garfield County Pioneers," Book B, p. 112. (FHL)
- Paxton, James Mills, Passing Thoughts. (L)
- Sloan, E. L., [Letter], Latter-day Saints' Millennial Star 25:41 (October 10, 1863) p. 654. (L)

1863

Horton D. Haight [6th] Church Train

- Kirby, Thomas Wright. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah (Ms 1033 1, pp. 86-89).
- Richardson, William. Diary. (A)  
Account of his emigration (Ms 1783, fd. 1, 2pp.).

1863

John W. Woolley [7th] Church Train

Hadley, Mary Ann. "Record of the George Hadley Family..." (A)  
Brief record of the George Hadley family's overland journey to Salt Lake City. Family members traveled in the Woolley and Ricks companies.

Journal History, October 4, 1863, pp. 13-19.  
Account of journey from England to Salt Lake City copied from the journal of William McLachlan.

McLachlan, William, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)

McLachlan, William. Reminiscences and journals. (A)  
Daily account of immigration to Utah (vol. 1, pp. 120-39).

Pulsipher, Elizabeth Isabelle Jacobson, [Autobiography], IN Clayton, Roberta Flake, comp., Pioneer Women of Arizona, pp. 499-501. (L)  
This account begins with an earlier (presently unidentified) company, but due to the death of the mother (Lorena Jacobson), the family stopped for a few weeks and completed the final segment of their journey with the Woolley Company.

Pulsipher, Elizabeth J., [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) pp. 50-51. (L)

Pulsipher, Elizabeth Isabelle Jacobson, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) p. 268. (L)

1863

Thomas E. Ricks [8th] Church Train

Hadley, Lorenzo, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 12, pp. 14-17. (FHL)

Hadley, Mary Ann. "Record of the George Hadley Family..." (A)  
Brief record of the George Hadley family's overland journey to Salt Lake City. Family members traveled in the Woolley and Ricks companies.

1863

Rosel Hyde [9th] Church Train

Farnes, Ebenezer. Reminiscences. (A)

Recalls his experiences as an out-and-back teamster sent to assist the emigrant trains (pp. 12-13).

Needham, Elizabeth Brown, [Reminiscences], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 3 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1954) p. 114. (L)

1863

Samuel D. White [10th] Church Train

Bulloch, David Dunn, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 18 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1975) p. 220,222-23. (L)

Hayes, John Henry, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 13 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1970) p. 438. (L)

Journal History, October 15, 1863, p. 1.  
Brief letter from teamster Jacob Bowers, giving names of other teamsters.



John D. Chase Company

Brown, Richard Daniels, Jr., [Autobiography], IN Brown, Archie Leon, 141 Years of Mormon Heritage: Rawsons, Browns, Angells--Pioneers (Oakland, Calif.: Archie Leon Brown, 1973) pp. 82-83. (L)

An account of a 19-year-old boy's journey across the plains. He began the journey as a teamster with the John Chase company, but after it split up, he joined and completed the journey in his parents' company, the Rawlins company.

Nash, Isaac B., [Reminiscences], IN Sandberg, Carma L., Nellie Nash (A Pioneer Biography of Mrs. Ellen Elvira Nash Parkinson, Wife of William Chandler Parkinson), M.A. Thesis, BYU, 1959, p. 7.

1864

John R. Murdock [1st] Church Train

Finlinson, George, [Diary], IN Lyman, Angie F., comp., George Finlinson Family, 1835-1974 (Sugar City, Idaho: Sugar City Book & Bindery) p. 19. (L)

Murdock, John Riggs, [Reminiscences], IN Tanner, J. M., A Biographical Sketch of John Riggs Murdock (Salt Lake City: Deseret News, 1909) pp. 151-52. (L)

1864

William B. Preston [2nd] Church Train

- Ballard, Henry. Journal and memoirs. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (vol. 1, pp. 41-46 and vol. 2, pp. 42-47). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 1, #3).
- Ballard, Henry. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Daily account of an out-and-back teamster with an emigrant company (Ms 1699, pp. 53-60).
- Bodily, Robert. Journal. (A)  
Account of experiences as an out-and-back teamster (pp. 16-17). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 2, #4).
- History of Caroline Martine Anderson, first wife of Charles Keilgaard Hansen [ca. 1917]. (A)  
Includes letter from Trine Marie Hold, September 28, 1864, to Charles K. Hansen, giving information about the death of his wife and experiences traveling to Utah.
- Hold, Trine Marie, [Letter], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 16 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1973) p. 462. (L)
- Nelson, Nels August. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief account of emigration experiences (pp. 5-6). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Sprague, Matilda Olson, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 27, p. 52. (FHL)

Joseph S. Rawlins [3rd] Church Train

- Alston, Christopher, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 8 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1965) pp. 36-37. (L)
- Brown, Richard Daniels, Jr., [Autobiography], IN Brown, Archie Leon, 141 Years of Mormon Heritage: Rawsons, Browns, Angells--Pioneers (Oakland, Calif.: Archie Leon Brown, 1973) pp. 82-83. (L)  
An account of a 19-year-old boy's journey across the plains. He began the journey as a teamster with the John Chase company, but after it split up, he joined and completed the journey in his parents' company, the Rawlins company.
- Garner, Jane Sprunt Warner, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 11, p. 19. (FHL)
- Humpherys, George. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his experiences as an out-and-back teamster (pp. 9-10). Formerly in Msd 2050, 5/10/3.
- Murdock, Gideon Allen. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
Recounts his experiences as a down-and-back teamster (vol. 1, pp. 13-21, 47-56 and vol. 2). Includes typescript copy (sec. 1, pp. 2-3 and sec. 2, pp. 2-3). Variant copy, formerly in Msd 2050, also available (pp. 8-12).
- Payne, Harry M., [Reminiscences], IN Payne, Wilford H., The Harry M. Payne Family History (Bountiful: Horizon Publishers, 1974) pp. 28-29. (L)

William S. Warren [4th] Church Train

- Adams, William. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of his experiences as an out-and-back teamster (pp. 27-28).
- Bliss, Orley Dewight. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Daily account of experiences as a teamster assisting an emigrant company from the Missouri River.
- Brown, Richard Daniels, Jr., [Autobiography], IN Brown, Archie Leon, 141 Years of Mormon Heritage: Rawsons, Browns, Angells--Pioneers (Oakland, California: privately printed, 1973) pp. 82-83. (L)  
Brief account of the latter part of his journey across the plains with his parents after traveling as a teamster in a company which dissolved because of dissension.
- Fletcher, Eliza Duncombe, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) p. 333. (L)
- Hanks, William David. Biography. (A)  
Contains diary excerpt of Eliza Edwards Hanks, giving recollection of her emigration experiences (p. 4).
- O'Neil, John, [Letter], IN Coleman, Arthur D., comp., The John and Nannie O'Neil Family (Provo: J. Grant Stevenson, 1963) p. 34. (L)
- Oldham, Samuel, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 22, pp. 5-6. (FHL)
- Ollerton, James, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 16 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1973) p. 465. (L)
- Stott, Edwin, "A Sketch of My Life," Utah Historical Quarterly 9:3-4 (July, October 1941) p. 187. (L)
- Symons, Charles William, [Autobiography], IN Meredith, Carley Budd and Anderson, Dean Symons, comps., The Family of Charles William Symons and Arzella Whitaker Symons (1986) pp. 6,8. (L)
- Williams, Alice Richards, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 30, pp. 19-22. (FHL)
- Wilson, Stephen Fairchild, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 19 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1976) pp. 449-50. (L)

1864

Isaac A. Canfield [5th] Church Train

Jenkins, John. Autobiographical sketch. (A)

Briefly reviews his participation in a relief company sent to meet Church immigrants.

John Smith Company

- Groneman, Thomas C., [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 11, pp. 178,180. (FHL)
- Johnson, John Peter Rasmus. Diary. (A)  
Daily account of travel to Utah.
- Larsen, Hans Peter, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 18, pp. 54-56. (FHL)
- Nielson, Andrew Christian. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration to Utah. Began journey from Atchison, Kansas, as a hired teamster with a merchandise train. After the captain of the freight train died, he carted the corpse to Devils Gate with Captain John Smith, from which point he traveled with the Smith company to Salt Lake Valley. Variant account, formerly in Msd 2050, also available (p. 5).
- Nielson, Andrew Christian, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1968) pp. 277-78. (L)
- Peterson, Peter, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 23, pp. 125-27. (FHL)  
Secondary sources place this emigrant in the Smith company although he claims to have been a teamster with the 46-wagon company of Sharp and Spencer.
- Smith, John. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences, included among manuscripts in the Bancroft Library relating to the history of Utah (Ms 8305, 3, pp. 11-12).

1864

William Hyde [6th] Church Train

- Corbridge, Emma Howard. Reminiscences. (A)
- Fletcher, Charles Eugene. Autobiography. (A)  
Recounts activities as a teamster assisting emigrant companies (p. 150ff). Variant account, formerly in Msd 2050, also available (p. 4).
- Gerber, John T., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)
- Journal History, October 26, 1864, pp. 3-9.  
Account of journey across the plains from the journal of a returned missionary, John T. Gerber.
- Lewis, Jane Sarah Goody, [Reminiscences], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 3 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1954) p. 109. (L)
- Smith, Jesse N. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
Traveled for protection from Indians with Warren S. Snow Company and with William Hyde Company (Ms 1489, p. 216).
- Smith, John Lyman. Autobiography and diaries. (A)  
Account of his experiences (up to and including August 31st) accompanying an emigrant company to Utah (Ms 1122, vol. 3, pp. 188-91). [Note at end of page 191 mentions that the account of the journey continues in vol. 4, but that volume is not on this film reel.]
- Smith, John Lyman. Autobiography and diaries. (A)  
Account of his experiences (from September 1st to October 19th) accompanying an emigrant company (Ms 2072, fd. 5, pp. 1-5).
- Smith, John Lyman. Diaries. (A)  
Account of his experiences accompanying an emigrant company (Ms 8719, vol. 2, pp. 102-17).
- Smith, John Lyman. Journal. (A)  
Narrative account of experiences accompanying an emigrant company (pp. 75-76). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 8, #2).
- Smith, John Lyman, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)
- Sutton, James T., [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1974) pp. 298-99. (L)



Warren S. Snow Company

- Bennion, Amelia Eliza Slade, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) pp. 225-27. (L)
- Bennion, Desla Slade. Biography of Amelia Eliza Slade Bennion. (A)  
Contains biography of his mother, which includes her personal reminiscences of her family's emigration to Utah (pp. 13-16).
- Bird, Harriet Goble. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief mention of her emigration experiences (p. 4).
- Bird, Harriet Goble, [Reminiscences], IN Booth, Charlotte B., et. al., The Bird Family History (Provo: J. Grant Stevenson, 1961) pp. 3,121. (L)
- Blair, Alice Rose Tucker, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 5, pp. 87-88. (FHL)
- Crowther, Richard, "Biography of Richard Crowther," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 8 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1965) pp. 57-58. (L)
- Goulter, John Thomas, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 11, pp. 114-15,117,120. (FHL)
- Halliday, George. Journal. (Family History Library)  
Account of journey to Utah (p. 143).
- McMillen, Annie Coleman, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 19, pp. 132-33. (FHL)
- Murphy, Eliza Ann Lamborn, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 20, pp. 193-94. (FHL)
- Nielsen, Peder Christian. Journal. (A)  
Account of his immigration to Utah.
- Smith, Jesse N. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
Traveled for protection from Indians with Warren S. Snow Company (Ms 1489, pp. 215-16) and with William Hyde Company.
- Symons, Charles William, "Life of Charles William Symons," Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine 30 (April 1939) p. 92. (L)
- Webb, Mary Ann Ward, "Mary Ann Ward Webb--Gracious Lady," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 8 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1965) pp. 41-42. (L)

1864

Kimball and Lawrence Freight Company

Hansen, Hans Peter, [Journal], IN Smith, Don "H," Journal and Life Story of Hans Peter Hansen (1973) mimeographed, pp. 9-13.  
(L)

1864

Soren Christoffersen Freight Company

Breinholt, J. C. L. Autobiography. (A)

Account of his experiences as a teamster enroute to Utah (pp. 10-12). Formerly in Msd 2050.

Israelsen, Andrew M., [Autobiography], IN Israelsen, Orson W., ed., Utah Pioneering: An Autobiography (Salt Lake City: Deseret News Press, 1938) pp. 21-22. (L)

1864

William E. Pritchett [Independent] Company

Peery, Elizabeth Letitia Higginbotham. Autobiography. (A)  
Reminiscent account of travel to Utah in a small independent  
company (pp. 4-7).

Peery, Elizabeth Letitia Higginbotham, [Reminiscences], "Utah  
Pioneer Biographies," vol. 23, pp. 80-82. (FHL)

1864

Sharp and Spencer Freight Company

Nielson, Andrew Christian. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration to Utah. Began journey from Atchison, Kansas, as a hired teamster with a merchandise train. After the captain of the freight train died, he carted the corpse to Devils Gate with Captain John Smith, from which point he traveled with the Smith company to Salt Lake Valley. Variant account, formerly in Msd 2050, also available (p. 5).

1865  
Miner G. Atwood Company

- A. W. D., "Adventures on the Plains," Juvenile Instructor 16:24 (15 December 1881) pp. 278-79. (L)
- Andelin, Maria Lofdahl, "Maria Lofdahl Andelin--1865," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1966) pp. 81-82. (L)
- Anderson, James P. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 1-2). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Atwood, Miner G., [Journal], IN Murphy, Larry, comp., Hans Valtmer Hanson Family History (1980) chp. 2, pp. 15-45. (L)
- Davis, Albert Wesley, [Autobiography], Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine 17 (October 1926) 246; and 18 (January 1927) 6-7. (L)
- Davis, Albert Westley. Autobiography. (A)  
Experiences of a down-and-back teamster (pp. 5-8). Other variations of his experiences include "A Pioneer Experience" (pp. 1-3) and a life sketch (p. 1).
- Fredrickson, Lars. Biographical sketch of the Fredrickson family. (A)  
Brief account of emigration experiences (pp. 2-3). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Grundvig, Francis Christian. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Includes account of his emigration to Utah (pp. 10-15).
- Grundvig, Frants Christian, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1966) pp. 69-70. (L)
- Hegsted, Hans Christian Sorensen. The life history of Hans Christian Sorensen Hegsted. (A)  
Brief recollection of his emigration experiences (p. 1).
- Hegsted, Hans L. S., [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)
- Holmgren, Per Olof. Diary. (A)  
Account of his immigration to Utah (p. 9).
- Journal History, November 8, 1865, pp. 5-22.  
Reminiscences of Miles P. Romney and journal of Miner G. Atwood.

Nielsen, Peter A. From Copenhagen to Salt Lake City in 1865. (A)  
Account of his emigration experiences (pp. 2-4). Formerly in  
Msd 2050.

Nielsen, Peter A., [Reminiscence], IN Murphy, Larry, comp., Hans  
Valtmer Hanson Family History (1980) chp. 2, pp. 49-50. (L)

Nielsen, Peter A., [Reminiscence], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by  
Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah  
Pioneers, 1966) pp. 51-52. (L)

Nielsen, Peter Anton, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol.  
3." (A)

Romney, Junius, "An Exciting Trip Across the Plains," Juvenile  
Instructor 30:1 (1 January 1895) pp. 34-35. (L)

Romney, Miles P., [Reminiscences], IN Murphy, Larry, comp., Hans  
Valtmer Hanson Family History (1980) chp. 2, pp. 46-48. (L)

1865  
Henson Walker Company

Alston, Thomas, [Autobiography], IN "Thomas Alston and Mary Ellen Holt Alston Book of Remembrance," (1975) mimeographed, pp. 48-49. (L)

Alston, Thomas, [Life Sketch], "Genealogical Surveys of L.D.S. Members," vol. 1, p. 211. (FHL)

Hefferan, Agnes Clemintina. Hefferan story. (A)  
Detailed narrative of emigration experiences of her family (Ms 5815, pp. 13-15).

Kearl, Merlin Eastham, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 17, pp. 10-11. (FHL)

Sims, Elizabeth McDermott. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of her emigration experiences, formerly in Msd 2050.



1865

William S. S. Willes (1819-1871) Company

Kershaw, Annie Maria, [Reminiscences], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1957) pp. 293-94. (L)

Naisbitt, Catherine Hagell. Autobiographical statement relative to her emigration to Utah in 1865. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences. In the microfilm of the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University Library (Ms 8306, 27, #3).

South, Kate Thurgood, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)

1865

D. J. McCann Freight Train

Myers, Jonas. Across the Plains in 1865. (A)

Account of his activities in a merchandise/emigrant company which included Mormons (16) traveling from Nebraska to Utah. [William Willes (1814-1890) was the returning missionary who was in charge of the Mormon contingent in this company. (Journal History, June 26, 1865, p. 2)]

Willes, William (1814-1890). Journals and reminiscences. (A)

Brief account (2 pages) of experiences traveling with a merchandise company (vol. 2, near end of journal).

1866

Thomas E. Ricks [1st] Church Train

Beck, Martha. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 3-4). In the Joel E.  
Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 3, #25).

J

1866

Samuel D. White [2nd] Church Train

Grant, William. Autobiography and diary. (A)  
Recounts his emigration (Ms 1956, pp. 16-19).

1866

William Henry Chipman [3rd] Church Train

- Chipman, Henry. Notebook. (A)  
Captain of a pioneer company. Includes list of company members, company accounts, and record of the deaths among company members.
- Clark, Caroline Hopkins. Diary. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 5-7). In the microfilm of the "Cache Valley" collection at Utah State University Library (Ms 8306, 1, #10).
- Clark, Caroline Hopkins, "Gathering to Zion," IN Voices from the Past: Diaries, Journals, and Autobiographies, comp. by Campus Education Week Program, ed. by Leonard J. Arrington, et. al. (Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University Press, 1980) pp. 72-74. (L)
- Pickett, J. W. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 2-5). In the Joel E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 4).

1866

John D. Holladay [4th] Church Train

- Denney, Charles. Reminiscences and diary. (A)  
Includes recollection of his immigration (Ms 1820, pp. 14-25).
- Jones, David Prosser. Autobiography. (A)  
Includes emigration experiences (pp. 4-5). Formerly in Msd 2050, 6/4/9.
- Stock, Annie Jane Cottle, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 2 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1959) p. 241. (L)

1866

Peter Nebeker [5th] Church Train

Cooper, Joseph, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1974) pp. 315-16. (L)

Cooper, Joseph, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 7, pp. 134-35. (FHL)

Jenson, Olof. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Brief account of emigration experiences (p. 3). Formerly in Msd 2050.

Jenson, Olof, [Autobiography], IN Christensen, Myrtle J., "Lars and Enger Anderson Jenson and Their Son, Olof Jenson, Pioneers of 1866," mimeographed, p. 3. (L)

Ottesen, Larsine Olsen, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 17 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1974) p. 168. (L)

1866

Daniel Thompson [6th] Church Train

- Blair, William A. Autobiography, IN Maxine L. Breinholt, Biographies. (A)  
Account of journey to Utah (Ms 8691, reel 1, pp. 1-2).
- Crane, Henry, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 19 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1976) pp. 409-10. (L)
- Gale, James, [Reminiscences], IN McGrath, Mae Gale Wilkins, The Ancestors and Descendants of James Gale (1957) pp. 32-34. (L)
- Moyes, John H., [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 20, pp. 154,156,158-59. (FHL)
- Wixom, Justin Chancy. Diary. (A)  
Account of his experiences traveling with an emigrant company. He began his journey with the Thompson company and concluded his journey as a teamster with another company of which William Green is mentioned as captain.



1866

Joseph S. Rawlins [7th] Church Train

- Brown, Minnie Petersen, "Journal of Minnie Petersen Brown," Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 4 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1955) p. 298. (L)
- Criddle, Charles, [Life Sketch], "Genealogical Surveys of L.D.S. Members," vol. 6, p. 322. (FHL)
- Dean, Heber C., [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 8, pp. 79,81. (FHL)
- Greenhalgh, Mary Ann, [Reminiscences], IN Green, Elvera Campbell, comp. and ed., Tartan, Sage and History: The Story of Robert William Rowe Campbell and Sarah Newton (Salt Lake City: Robert William Rowe Campbell Family Organization, 1981) pp. 53-54. (L)
- Lingren, John, "Autobiography of John Lingren," Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 1 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1952) pp. 249-50. (L)  
- Account of an out-and-back teamster helping bring immigrants to Utah.
- Olsen, William, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 22, pp. 51,53,55. (FHL)
- Sorensen, Soren Peter, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 27, pp. 12,15-16. (FHL)

1866

Andrew H. Scott [8th Church] Train

Fowers, Laura Swenson, "She Came in 1866," Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 12 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1969) p. 95. (L)

Jenson, Andrew, Autobiography of Andrew Jenson (Salt Lake City: Deseret News Press, 1938) pp. 20-26. (L)

Jenson, Andrew, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)

Journal History, October 8, 1866, pp. 2-14.  
Detailed daily account of journey in journal of Andrew Jenson.

Neilson, Hans C. History of Hans C. Neilson, IN Maxine L. Breinholt, Biographies. (A)  
Account of journey to Utah (Ms 8691, reel 2, p. 1).

Robins, Marie Neilson, [Reminiscences], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 3 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1954) p. 123. (L)

1866

Horton D. Haight [9th] Church Train

Dowdle, John Clark. Autobiography and journal. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 18-22). In the Joel  
E. Ricks Collection (Ms 8237, 2, #17).

Jenkins, John. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Briefly reviews his participation in a relief company sent to  
meet Church immigrants. Variant copy, formerly in Msd 2050  
(pp. 3-5).

Neal, Charles. Life sketch. (A)  
Formerly in Msd 2050, 11/2/7.

1866  
Abner Lowry [10th] Church Train

- Anderson, Charles P., Charles P. Anderson Journal (Gilbert Publishing Co., 1975) p. 2. (L)
- Erickson, Hilda Andersson. Interview. (A)  
Includes brief memories of her emigration to Utah (pp. 19-20).
- Hansen, Jorgen, "History of Jorgen Hansen," mimeographed, p. 2.  
(L)
- Jensen, Julius, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 15, pp. 98,100. (FHL)
- Nielsen, John, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) pp. 311-12. (L)
- Nielson, John (1858-1948). Autobiography. (Utah State Historical Society)  
Account of journey to Utah (Mic 159, sec. 2, pp. 14-18).
- Smith, Anna Matilda Jensen, [Reminiscences], Treasures of Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 3 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1954) pp. 125-26. (L)

Leonard G. Rice Company

- Christensen, James Miller, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1968) p. 50. (L)
- Eccles, Bertha Marie. Incidents in the Life of Christian Jensen. (A)  
Includes emigration experiences (pp. 9,11). Formerly in Msd 2050, 6/11/7.
- Eccles, Bertha Marie, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 9, pp. 26-28. (FHL)
- Eccles, Bertha Marie Jensen, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1968) pp. 44-45. (L)
- Fox, Ruth May. Autobiography. (A)  
Account of her emigration experiences (pp. 21-24). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Fox, Ruth May, "From England to Salt Lake Valley in 1867," Improvement Era 38:7 (July 1935) 408-9,450. (L)
- Fox, Ruth May, My Story (1973) mimeographed, pp. 12-13. (L)
- Fox, Ruth May, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 7 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1964) pp. 342-44. (L)
- Gibson, William. Journals. (A)  
Account of a returning missionary's travels with an emigrant company. Located in volume 2, p. 71 and volume 3, p. 198.
- Hansen, Charles Keilgaard. Reminiscences. (A)  
Account of his emigration to Utah.
- Sangiovanni, G. G. R., "Overland Trips Across the American Desert," Young Woman's Journal 23:8 (August 1912) pp. 428-29. (L)
- Winters, Johanna Larsen, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1968) pp. 61-64; vol. 16 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1973) p. 471. (L)

1867

William Streeper Freight Train

- Kennard, L. H., [Autobiography], IN Leonidas Hamlin Kennard--His Family. Vol. 1 (L. H. Kennard Family, 1982) pp. 39-40. (L)
- Kennard, L. H., [Autobiography], IN Leonidas Hamlin Kennard--His Family. Vol. 2 (L. H. Kennard Family, 1983) pp. 27-29. (L)
- Kennard, L. H., [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1968) pp. 199-200. (L)
- Kennard, Leonidas Hamlin. Autobiography. (A)  
Brief account of emigration experiences in document entitled "Testimony" (p. 1). Includes more detail in autobiography (pp. 17-19). Formerly in Msd 2050.

1867

George Dunford [Independent] Company

Journal History, September 26, 1867, pp. 1-1 1/2.  
Reminiscence of Lydia D. Alder.

1868

Chester Loveland Company

Cranney, W. D., [Reminiscences], IN Eliason, Harriet Hinckley, comp., Willard Duane Cranney, Sr.: His Life and Letters, vol. 1 (W. D. Cranney, Sr. Family Association, 1957) pp. 10-17.  
(L)

Street, Alexander. Journals and reminiscences. (A)  
Account of his immigration (Ms 2008, fd. 2, vol. 2, 11pp.).



1868

Joseph S. Rawlins Company

Barrows, Elizabeth Emma Brewer, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 4, pp. 71-72. (FHL)

Evans, Ruth Blair, [Reminiscences], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 9, pp. 91-92. (FHL)

Jacobs, Zebulon, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)

Jacobs, Zebulon. Reminiscences and diaries. (A)  
Daily entries recording his experiences accompanying an emigrant company (fd. 4).

1868

John R. Murdock Company

- Bradfield, Joseph, "Joseph Bradfield--Newbury, England," Our Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol.12 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1969) p. 98. (L)
- Bulloch, David Dunn, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 18 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1975) pp. 225-28. (L)
- Knight, Celestial Roberts, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 17, pp. 132-33. (FHL)
- Murdock, John Riggs, [Reminiscences], IN Tanner, J. M., A Biographical Sketch of John Riggs Murdock (Salt Lake City: Deseret News, 1909) pp. 162-65. (L)
- Olsen, Ole Harmon, "Ole Harmon Olsen--Pioneer 1868," Our Pioneer History, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol.12 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1969) pp. 115-16. (L)

1868

Horton D. Haight Company

Carbine, William Van Orden, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 6 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1963) pp. 212-13. (L)

Fawcett, George W. Memories. (A)  
Brief account of emigration experiences (p. 7). In Library of Congress Collection of Mormon Diaries (Ms 8620, reel 11, #2).

Skanchy, Anthon L., [Autobiography], IN Widtsoe, John A., trans. and ed., Anthon L. Skanchy: A Brief Autobiographical Sketch of the Missionary Labors of a Valiant Soldier for Christ (1915) pp. 34-35. (L)

Skanchy, Anthon L., [Diary], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 25, p. 163. (FHL)

1868

William S. Seeley Company

Lyman, Albert Robison. An Appreciation and a Biographical Sketch of Benjamin Perkins, 1936. (A)  
An account of Benjamin Perkins' emigration experiences (pp. 5-7).

Simmons, Mary C. Autobiographical sketch. (A)  
Account of emigration experiences (pp. 1-2). Formerly in Msd 2050.

1868

Simpson A. Molen Company

Streeper, Dorothy. Family Histories. (A)  
Includes autobiography of Mercy Livermore Smith.

1868

Daniel D. McArthur Company

Hobson, John Henry. Autobiography, IN Maxine L. Breinholt, Biographies. (A)  
Account of journey to Utah (Ms 8691, reel 2, p. 2).

Journal History, September 2, 1868, pp. 3-22.  
Narrative account of the journey by Don C. Johnson, an out-and-back teamster from Springville.

McArthur, Daniel Duncan. Account book. (A)  
Contains record of teamsters and their passengers for an immigrating company. Includes note from H. B. Clawson concerning railroad fares from Chicago and receipts for supplies.

1868

John Gillespie Company

- Cluff, Harvey Harris. Autobiography and journals. (A)  
Account of a returning missionary's experiences with an emigrant company (pp. 111-13).
- Gillespie, John. Account book. (A)  
Contains lists of teamsters and emigrants in his pioneer company.
- Gillespie, John, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 19 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1976) pp. 422-23. (L)
- Horman, Francis De La Haye, [Autobiography], Our Pioneer Heritage, comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 9 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1966) p. 467. (L)
- Horne, Joseph Smith, [Autobiography], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 2, p. 61. (FHL)
- Horne, Joseph Smith, Autobiography of Joseph Smith Horne, pp. 28-29. (L)
- Journal History, September 15, 1868, pp. 4-5.  
Journal of Joseph Smith Horne.
- Judd, Annie D. Judd, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 16, pp. 167-69. (FHL)
- Spencer, Hiram Theron, [Autobiography], An Enduring Legacy, vol. 3 (Salt Lake City: Daughters of Utah Pioneers, 1980) p. 306. (L)

1868

John G. Holman Company

- Beard, George, [Reminiscences], IN Davies, J. Kenneth, George Beard: Mormon Pioneer Artist With a Camera, pp. 15-20. (L)
- Bertelsen, Annie E., Diary, "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 5, p. 32. (FHL)
- Deseret Evening News, September 26, 1908, p. 25. (L)  
Contains emigration experiences from the journal of Hans Jensen [Hals].
- Hals, Hans Jensen, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)
- Hatman, C. P. Record Book. (A)  
Contains record of the passengers and freight for each wagon under his direction in a Church emigrating company (Ms 1718).
- Hilton, George, [Journal], IN "Church Emigration Book, Vol. 3." (A)
- Jørgenson, Hans. Journal. (Utah State Historical Society)  
Account of journey to Utah (Man A 1698, pp. 82-84).
- Journal History, September 25, 1868, pp. 18-21.  
Account of the journey from Benton, Wyoming to the Salt Lake Valley from journal excerpts of Hans Jensen Hals.
- Lindsay, William. Autobiography. (A)  
Detailed narrative account of his experiences as an out-and-back teamster (pp. 286-89). Formerly in Msd 2050.
- Lund, Christian Nielsen. Autobiography and diary. (A)  
Recounts his immigration experiences (Ms 1900, pp. 12-13).
- Tegan, James Herman, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies," vol. 28, pp. 108,111,113. (FHL)



1868

Edward T. Mumford Company

Allred, Isabelle Wade, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies,"  
vol. 3, pp. 104-5. (FHL)

Kimber, William James. Life history. (A)  
Formerly in Msd 2050.

Salmon, Margaret Robertson, [Reminiscences], Our Pioneer Heritage,  
comp. by Kate B. Carter, vol. 11 (Salt Lake City: Daughters  
of Utah Pioneers, 1968) p. 253. (L)

1868

John Duddle [Independent] Company

Toombs, Joseph Moroni, [Interview], "Utah Pioneer Biographies,"  
vol. 28, pp. 165-67. (FHL)  
Reminiscences of a member of a 20-wagon company which  
traveled from Omaha, Nebraska, and arrived in Salt Lake  
Valley on October 20th.